Pioneer: Clarence R. WADDLE

Clarence R. WADDLE b. 6 May 1888 Tumwater, WT, s/o James C. WADDLE & Ella A. McMURRAY: d. 20 May 1961 Olympia, WA; m. 7 Feb 1914 Olympia, WA to Rachel PEELE NORTHROP (b. 6 Apr 1884 PA, d/o Frederick PELLE & Alvira FISKE).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Howard M. WADDLE b. 3 Nov 1914; m. Gertrude McGONIGLE +
2. Esther WADDLE b. 27 Jan 1917; m. Donald JOHNSON
3. Frances WADDLE b. 17 Jul 1921; m. Richard _____
4. Arthur WADDLE b. 20 Nov 1922; m. Irene _____
5. Donald WADDLE b. 13 Apr 1930; m. Marjorie CONNERS

Pioneer: Esther WADDLE

Esther WADDLE b. 14 Nov 1802 Great Neston, Cheshire, ENG, d/o Robert WADDLE & Mary JORDAN; d. 27 Sep 1895 Yakima, WA; m. 5 Feb 1830 Cheshire, Cheshire, ENG to George LIVESLEY (b. 7 Dec 1805 Davenham, Cheshire, ENG, s/o Samuel LIVESLEY & Elizabeth HORTON).
Children:
1. Samuel LIVESLEY b. 25 Dec 1830 Leftwich, Cheshire, ENG; m. Margaret MADDOCK
2. John LIVESLEY b. 20 Jul 1832 Leftwich, Cheshire, ENG; d. ca 1841
3. Mary LIVESLEY +
4. Elizabeth LIVESLEY b. 13 Aug 1835 Leftwich, Cheshire, ENG; d. ca 1844
5. George LIVESLEY b. 20 Apr 1837 Castle Northwich, Cheshire, ENG; m/1 unk; m/2 Mary E. BIRGE
6. Thomas LIVESLEY b. Mar 1839 Davenham, Cheshire, ENG; m. Susan ARCHER
7. William LIVESLEY b. 12 Jan 1841 Davenham, Cheshire, ENG; m/1 Mary TAYLOR; m/2 Nancy M. PICKETT
8. Betsy O'Kell LIVESLEY b. 1843 OH; m. William STANSFIELD
9. Alfred LIVESLEY b. 21 Dec 1847 Castle Northwich, Cheshire, ENG; m/1 Emily O'KEEFE; m/2 Anna Etta COOLIDGE

Mary LIVESLEY b. 14 Nov 1833 Leftwich, Cheshire, ENG; m. 28 Aug 1859 Reedsburg, Sauk Co, WI to Martin Luther COOPER (b. 30 Aug 1831 Munnsville, Madison Co, NY; d. 23 Feb 1904 Akron, OH, Bur Resting Green, Ironton Co, WI).
Child: Cora Elizabeth COOPER b. 26 Aug 1868 Ironton, WI; m. George William ANDREWS
Child: Arthur Martin ANDREWS Sr b. 25 Mar 1897 Baraboo, Sauk Co, WI; m. Nettie Ruth HALL/HALO
Child: Frances Elizabeth ANDREWS b. 9 Sep 1938 Washington, DC; m. John Altnow DUTTON

Pioneer: James Calvin WADDLE

James Calvin WADDLE b. 6 Oct 1856 Butler Co, PA, s/o Lewis N. WADDLE & Mary Ann EKIN; d. 1 Apr 1922 Olympia, WA; m. 27 Dec 1882 Lonoke Co, AR to Ella Adelia McMURRY (b. 19 Mar 1862 IL, d/o Luke R. McMURRY & Elizabeth MILLER).
Children:
1. Walter WADDLE b. 29 Sep 1884 AR; m. Lois SCHWENK
2. Clarence WADDLE +

Clarence R. WADDLE b. 6 May 1888 Tumwater, WT; m. 7 Feb 1914 Olympia, WA to Rachel PEELE NORTHROP (b. 6 Apr 1884 PA).
Child: Howard Melvin WADDLE b. 3 Nov 1914 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Clara May WADE

Clara May WADE b. 12 Mar 1877 Morgantown, VA, d/o George McGinnon WADE & Minerva BRITTON; d. 22 Feb 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jun 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA to Albert William WRIGHT (b. 12 Aug 1877 Cooperville, MI, s/o Warren WRIGHT & Martha CADY/CODY).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Alberta May WRIGHT b. 7 Dec 1904; m. D. BOUTYETTE
2. Virginia Norma WRIGHT b. 15 May 1906 (Twin); m. B. MOE +
3. Genevieve Susie WRIGHT b. 15 May 1906 (Twin)
4. Kermit Wade WRIGHT b. 23 Jun 1908; m. Mary WAEDEN
5. Joan Grace Minerva WRIGHT b. 2 Nov 1909; m. A. McMULLEN

Pioneer: Elijah Luark WADE

Elijah Luark WADE b. 24 Aug 1836 Rush Co, IN, s/o George WADE III & Anna LUARK; d. 10 Oct 1910 Montesano, WA; m. 8 Oct 1857 Morgantown, WV to Martha Lewellyn THOMAS (b. WV, d/o Hezekiah THOMAS).
Children:
1. Delia Elizabeth WADE b. 25 Aug 1858 WV
2. Catherine Zoa WADE b. 5 Aug 1860 WV; m. Hugh BYLES
3. Alpheus Kincaid WADE +
4. Austin M. WADE b. 16 Jan 1865 WV; m. Parmelia WILKINS
5. William A. WADE b. 14 Mar 1867 WV
6. C. Cole WADE b. 7 May 1869 WV; m. Ardella COLLETTE
7. Minnie Sommerville WADE b. 1 Aug 1871 WV; m. William CARTER
8. Frances Walter WADE b. 17 Oct 1873 WV; m. Ocie VALENTINE

Alpheus Kincaid WADE "Alfred" b. 8 Mar 1862 Morgantown, WV; d. 4 Apr 1949 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1884 Montesano, WT to Mary Elizabeth SMITH
Child: Juanita Fae WADE b. 5 Feb 1888 Aberdeen, WT; m. Earl Alonzo MICHAEL
Child: Marilyn Elizabeth MICHAEL b. 26 Oct 1925 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Herbert Robert KOTTLER

Pioneer: Mattie WADE

Mattie WADE b. 1 Apr 1863 IA, d/o Robert S. WADE & Olive _____; d. 7 Apr 1942 Redondo Beach, CA, Bur Inglewood, CA; m. 1883/84 Kent, WT to Harley Parker KYES (b. Jul 1854 NY, s/o Hiram KYES & Elizabeth Ann DOCHAM).
Children:
1. Donna M. KYES b. 1 Jan 1885 Kent, WT; m. Robert HILLIARD
2. Sybil Olive KYES +
3. Kenneth A. KYES b. 1 Jan 1889 Kent, WT; m. Olga PETERSON
4. Carolyn M. KYES b. 12 Dec 1890 Kent, WA
5. Harley P. KYES b. 5 May 1893 Kent, WA

Sybil Olive KYES b. 7 Feb 1887 La Conner, WT; m. 10 Aug 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Allen Lee PARKER (b. 7 Jul 1884 Seattle, WA).
Child: Charlotte Muriel PARKER b. 19 Apr 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Bestil Eugene VALLEY

Pioneer: John C. WAGGONER

John C. WAGGONER; d. ca 1934 Auburn, King Co, WA, Bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jul 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Ella L. PEASE (d. Auburn, King Co, WA).
Child: Estella Hulda WAGGONER b. 14 May 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; d. Oct 1931 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. 26 Feb 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ralph O. WALTON (b. 5 Jul 1888 Sturgis, SD; d. 1 Jan 1963 Lacey, WA).
Child: Nina Irene WALTON b. 11 May 1922 Thorpe, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Marvin Dean HALL
Children:
1. Janice Louise HALL b. 7 Dec 1944 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA
2. Robert Calvin HALL b. 22 Mar 1949 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
3. Raymond Dean HALL b. 11 Aug 1953 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Opal Marie ANDREWS
   Child: Michelle Anne HALL b. 19 Dec 1972 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: William Edward WAGGONER

William Edward WAGGONER b. 16 Feb 1845 Moultrie Co, IL, s/o William WAGGONER & Nancy WALKER; d. 30 Nov 1934 Walla Walla, WA; m. 17 Nov 1870 Moultrie Co, IL to Nancy Jane KENNEDY (b. 20 May 1849 Sullivan, IL, d/o William Lewis KENNEDY & Minerva SEITZ).
Children:
1. Icy/Icie WAGGONER +
2. Walter WAGGONER b. 6 Dec 1875 IL; m. Ethel BUROKER
3. Oscar P. WAGGONER b. 6 Jul 1877 IL; m. Arnett GERKIO
4. Shelby WAGGONER b. 20 Mar 1887 WT

Icy/Icie WAGGONER b. 20 May 1872 Moultrie Co, IL; m. 25 Dec 1891 Walla

Walla, WA to John R. MILLER (b. 29 Nov 1871 PA).
Child: Carrie Icy MILLER b. 19 Feb 1893 Walla Walla, WA; m. J. Gordon KING
Child: Richard Wendell KING b. 23 Jun 1918 Clyde, WA; m. Eva Mae RASMUSSEN
Children:
1. Diane Jeannette KING b. 14 Jun 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ronald David LARSON
2. Dixie Ann KING b. 18 Feb 1945 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Kenneth Merlin REITZ
3. Cheryl Dee KING b. 8 Feb 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mark REITZ
4. Larry Howard KING b. 24 Jun 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Doris Lynn PEARSON

Pioneer: Ephraim Grey WAGLEY

Ephraim Grey WAGLEY b. 15 Apr 1835 Springville, IN, s/o John WAGLEY & _____ GREY; d. 12 Sep 1901 Chehalis, WA; m. 10 May 1860 Bedford, IN to Louisa Jane GYGER (b. 18 Jan 1844 Bedford, IN, d/o John GYGER & Anna LEET).
Children:
1. Annie WAGLEY b. 15 Jan 1861 Bedford, IN; m. David S. TEMPLE
2. Mary E. WAGLEY b. 7 Jul 1865 Sterling, IL; m. S.P.M. BRIGGS
3. Sarah Ann WAGLEY b. 19 Nov 1868 Sterling, IL; m. Enos A. LUCE
4. Winthrop P. WAGLEY +

Winthrop P. WAGLEY b. 19 Jun 1881 Sterling, IL; m. 11 Nov 1904 Tacoma, WA to Florence HAMPSON (b. 30 May 1884 Richland, IA).
Children:
1. Dorothy Louisa WAGLEY b. 21 Feb 1909 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m. Charles HAYES
2. Winthrop Paul WAGLEY b. 18 Feb 1915 Kettle Falls, Stevens Co, WA; m. Christine Katherine LARSEN
   Child: Jean WAGLEY b. 21 Jun 1939 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Robert W. ERIKSON

Pioneer: Damian WAGNER

Damian WAGNER b. 29 May 1845 Baden, Baden, GER, s/o Lionhard WAGNER & Kathryn HAFFNER; d. 15 Oct 1920 Spokane, WA, Bur Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, WA; m. 19 Jun 1873 Norborne, MO to Christina BECK (b. 1 Sep 1852 Wurtenburg, GER; d. 4 Oct 1891 Wilbur, WA).
Children:
1. Kathryn WAGNER b. 19 Mar 1874 Norborne, MO; m. Martin O'BRIEN
2. Coroline WAGNER b. 7 Aug 1875 NOrborne, MO; m. Daniel DRUMHELLER
3. George WAGNER +
4. Lidwine WAGNER b. 28 Feb 1879 NOrborne, MO
5. Anna Elizabeth WAGNER b. 7 Mar 1881 Norborne, MO; d. 1891
6. Leonard Joseph WAGNER b. 16 Jul 1883 Norborne, MO
7. Charles Jacob WAGNER b. 24 Dec 1884 Wilbur, WT; d. 1891

8. Robert Cosmos WAGNER b. 25 Dec 1885 Wilbur, WT; d. 1891
9. Frank Clarence WAGNER b. 8 Mar 1890 Wilbur, WA; m. Nellie GRAY

George WAGNER b. 10 Mar 1877 Norborne, MO; m. 25 Dec 1901 Fairview now Wilbur, WA to Mary Emily HANKEL (b. 7 Mar 1883 Hampton, NE, d/o Carl William Henry HANKEL & Charlotte Sabrina FRYER).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Clarence R. WAGNER b. 27 Mar 1910; m. Phyllis Amber McBURNIE
   Child: Lola Sharon WAGNER b. 18 Sep 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Thadeus Delber MOORE
2. Ruth Ellen WAGNER b. 24 Sep 1913; m. Warden Russell ARTLEY
   Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
   1. Judy Lynn ARTLEY b. 31 Jan 1952
   2. Sharon Kay ARTLEY b. 6 Jun 1956; m. William Earl WOODWORTH
   3. Karen Jean ARTLEY b. 3 Jan 1961

Pioneer: Harry Henry WAINRIGHT

Harry Henry WAINRIGHT b. 14 Jan 1879 Egypt, Perry Co, IL, s/o Samuel WAINRIGHT & Sarah Ann HUNTER; d. 26 Apr 1938 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA, Bur Concrete, Skagit Co, WA; m. 27 Apr 1904 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Hattie Bell ELLIS (b. 23 Oct 1882 Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT, d/o Edgar ELLIS & Charlotte Victoria MARSH).
Children:
1. Marie Pauline WAINRIGHT b. 7 Sep 1905 Everett, WA; m. George MOREHOUSE
2. Vera Alice WAINRIGHT b. 1 Oct 1906 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. George HUNZIKER
3. Lawrence Samuel WAINRIGHT b. 10 Sep 1910 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; d. Young
4. Margaret Leone WAINRIGHT b. 14 Dec 1913 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. Lawrence FOSKETT
5. Harry Samuel WAINRIGHT b. 31 Mar 1918 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. Jo LERIND
6. Roy Vernon WAINRIGHT +

Roy Vernon WAINRIGHT b. 26 Aug 1920 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1946 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Maxine THAYNE (b. 16 May 1924 Salt Lake City, UT).
Child: Shirley Jean WAINRIGHT b. 23 Aug 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Martin Henry WAIT

Martin Henry WAIT b. 1 Jun 1874 Old Mission, MI, s/o Francis Martin WAIT & Emily C. MANSFIELD; d. 31 Oct 1925 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1903 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Floy Queen DOTY (b. 15 May 1886 Goldfield, IA, d/o William Albert DOTY & Ida MORRILL).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Valda Irene WAIT b. 28 Sep 1907; m. Harold MORRIS +
2. Sybil Lois WAIT +

Sybil Lois WAIT b. 9 Feb 1914 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 29 Oct 1930 Pt Townsend, WA to Alfred GALLACCI (b. 28 Nov 1908 Redding, CA, s/o Peter GALLACCI & Rosa BORELLA).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Alfred Gordon GALLACCI b. 28 May 1931
2. Donald Martin GALLACCI b. 30 Sep 1932
3. William Roger GALLACCI b. 17 Mar 1938
4. Norman Glenn GALLACCI b. 13 May 1939

Pioneer: Jerome WAKEFIELD

Jerome WAKEFIELD b. 1 Sep 1857 Shelby Co, IL, s/o William H. WAKEFIELD & Eliza Elizabeth _____; d. 10 Oct 1936 Seattle, WA, Bur Elma, WA; m. 9 May 1883 IL to Elizabeth CORLEY
Children:
1. Blanche Augustine WAKEFIELD b. Apr 1884 Elma, WT; m. Michael A. McNURNEY
2. Carl J. WAKEFIELD b. Jul 1886 WT
3. Rumsey F. WAKEFIELD b. Jan 1888 WT; m. Nell MURREY
4. Quintanne WAKEFIELD +

Quintanne WAKEFIELD b. 4 Nov 1891 Wenatchee, WA; m/1 John Wallace KELLERMAN (b. KS); m/2 Thomas C. FREEMAN
Child m/1: Barbara Helen KELLERMAN b. 18 Sep 1918 McCleary, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Tony Stanley MANDICH

Pioneer: James Long WALDRIP Jr

James Long WALDRIP Jr b. 4 Mar 1818 Jefferson/Madison Co, IN, s/o James Long WALDRIP Sr & Mary ABEL/ABELL; d. 23 May 1901 Diamond, WA, Bur Lind, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 12 Dec 1837 to Lucinda ARMSTRONG (b. 22 Jun 1815; d. 13 May 1855); m/2 11 Mar 1856 Clackamas Co, OR to Sarah YOUNG WESTON (b. 28 Sep 1831 Waterloo, Monroe Co, IL, d/o Joseph YOUNG & Elizabeth ILER; d. 6 May 1887 Ensenada, MEX); m/3 Juliette VOGT STAMPLEY READING (b. 18 Sep 1830; d. 11 Dec 1905).
Children m/1:
1. Mary WALDRIP b. 20 Aug 1838 Orange Co, IN; d. 10 Oct 1841 Orange Co, IN
2. Rebecca Jane WALDRIP b. 13 Jun 1840 Orange Co, IN; d. 29 Aug 1858 Clackamas, Co, OR; m. Henry PALMINTER
3. Andrew Jackson WALDRIP b. 25 Feb 1842 Orange Co, IN; d. 25 Oct 1842 Orange Co, IN
4. Martha Ann WALDRIP b. 17 Nov 1843 Fremont, IA; d. Mar 1884; m. Francis STRICKLAND
5. Thomas Rogers WALDRIP b. 2 Aug 1846 Fremont, IA; d. 31 May 1914 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Martha TAYLOR; m/2 Eliza KOONTZ
6. Sarah Isabel WALDRIP b. 4 Jan 1849 Fremont, IA; d. 12 Dec 1867 Elma, WT; m. Enoch YOUNG

7. William Sperry WALDRIP b. 23 Dec 1850 Fremont, IA; d. 30 Dec 1871 Elma, WT
8. Nancy Ellen WALDRIP b. 25 Jun 1853 Wagon Train on Little Sandy River, OR; d. 9 Jul 1870 Elma, WT

Children m/2:

9. Joseph Young WALDRIP b. 12 Apr 1857 Clackamas Co, OR; d. 29 Aug 1929; m/1 Inez WARREN; m/2 Elzora Alice LAMBKIN
10. Elizabeth Viola WALDRIP +
11. Emma Theodosia WALDRIP b. 18 Mar 1860 Black River, near Olympia, WT; m/1 Ack GRAHAM; m/2 John James ALLISON
12. John Calvin WALDRIP b. 8 Oct 1861 Elma, WT; d. 17 May 1881 San Bernadino, CA
13. Susan Emaline WALDRIP b. 20 Dec 1863 Elma, WT; d. 24 Jun 1843 San Bernadino, CA; m. Pleasant CHENEY
14. James Lincoln WALDRIP b. 28 Jun 1865 Elma, WT; m. Ida SWEEZY
15. Charles Sherman WALDRIP b. 3 Dec 1866 Elma, WT; d. 26 Feb 1946 Long Beach, CA; m/1 Ida SWARTZ; m/2 Mabel VOGT
16. Ulysses Grant WALDRIP (twin) b. 23 Feb 1869 Quinault Ind Res, WT; d. 16 Feb 1924 Santa Catalina, CA; m. Josephine JOHNSON
17. Rosetta Carey WALDRIP (twin) b. 23 Feb 1869 Quinault Ind Res, WT; d. 13 Nov 1965 Atherton, CA; m. James Edward SHEPARD
18. Laura Etta WALDRIP b. 15 Nov 1870; d. 22 Dec 1886 Ensenada, MEX

Elizabeth Viola WALDRIP b. 24 Sep 1858 Clackamas Co, OR; d. 18 Apr 1954 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 1883 Otsego, Wright Co, MN to Otis Conant ADAMS (b. 8 Dec 1857 Otsego, Wright Co, MN; d. 23 Oct 1926 Endicott, WA).

Child: George Otis ADAMS b. 16 Feb 1886 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; d. 26 Dec 1967 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 1 Jun 1910 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Anna Louise DAVIS (b. 4 Jul 1887 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 11 Nov 1967 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).

Children:

1. Violet Naomi ADAMS b. 3 Apr 1911 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Marvin Phillips NETTLETON
   Child: Allan Lee NETTLETON b. 5 Jun 1943 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
2. Murray Dean ADAMS b. 29 Aug 1919 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 25 Mar 1990 Eugene, OR; m. Alice Armanta PRATHER
   Child: Carolyn Alice ADAMS b. 24 May 1948 OR
3. Bruce Gibson ADAMS b. 2 Sep 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Georgia Ellen ADAMS b. 21 Oct 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Howard Fredrick KAHN
5. Betty Bernadine ADAMS b. 30 Aug 1928 Craigmont, ID; m/1 Bertel John OLIN; m/2 Victor Keath RUTHERFORD

Pioneer: Charles Leroy WALK

Charles Leroy WALK b. ca 1856 OR; m. 27 Apr 1879 Kittitas Co, WT to Hattie MASTERSON (b. 13 Mar 1863, d/o James MASTERSON & Laura Isabella DORWIN).

Child: Mac Melvin WALK b. 3 Jun 1881 Turner, Marion Co, OR; m. 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen C. SMITH (b. 18 Oct 1886 Dundee, SCT).
Child: Mac Melvin WALK Jr b. 8 Dec 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Margaret Marie FROST

Pioneer: Andrew Albert Pringle WALKER

Andrew Albert Pringle WALKER b. 6 Mar 1827 Riddleton Hills, Roxburgh, SCT, s/o Thomas WALKER & Margaret Ann PRINGLE; d. 9 Apr 1884 Sterling, Skagit Co, WT, Bur Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WT; m. 21 May 1855 Beverly, Wentworth, Ontario, CAN to Eliza Jane BINGHAM (b. 22 Dec 1834 Beamsville, Lincoln, Ontario, CAN, d/o Hiel BINGHAM & Ann Marie BOWMAN).
Children:
1. Mary Winona WALKER b. 11 Aug 1856 Henderson, Sibley Co, MN; m. A.J. WHALEY
2. Margaret Ann WALKER b. 16 Apr 1858 Kelso, Sibley Co, MN; m. Aaron ANDERSON
3. Cecelia Alice WALKER b. 2 Oct 1859 Kelso, Sibley Co, MN; m. John HAMILTON
4. Agnes Annette WALKER +
5. Eliza Jane WALKER b. 1 Nov 1863 Henderson, Sibley Co, MN; m. William A. DAWSON
6. Albert Andrew Pringle WALKER b. 20 Oct 1865 Brantford, Ontario, CAN; m. Anna May JOHNSON
7. Carolyn Victoria WALKER b. 2 Jan 1868 Louiseville, Jefferson Co, KY; m. Thomas COSTELLA
8. Edith May WALKER b. 1 Mar 1870 Paola Mission, KS

Agnes Annette WALKER b. 4 Oct 1861 Henderson, Sibley Co, MN; m. ca 1882 to Charles William ANGEVINE (b. 2 Apr 1859 Lenawee/St. Joseph, MI).
Child: Agnes Jane ANGEVINE b. 17 Jul 1897 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. Roy Frank FLAHERTY
Child: Arthur Clayton FLAHERTY b. 27 Sep 1914 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. Maxine Margaret KRUMDIACK

Pioneer: Charles WALKER

Charles WALKER b. 10 Mar 1819 4 Miles from Oregon City, OR; d. 7 Nov 1875 The Dalles, OR, Bur Ellensburg, WT; m. 1853 Oregon City, OR Terr to Carol BRIDGET (b. 24 Jul 1832 Charleston, IL).
Children:
1. Latitia WALKER b. 1855 Near Oregon City, OR Terr; m. Jerimiah TOOMBS
2. Amelia WALKER b. 1856 Near Oregon City, OR Terr (Twin); m. _____ GOODWIN
3. Adelia WALKER b. 1856 Near Oregon City, OR Terr (Twin); m. Harry L. JOHNSON
4. Hariet Eugenia WALKER b. 1857 Near Oregon City, OR Terr
5. Floria C. WALKER b. 1858 Near Oregon City, OR Terr; m. George SNODGRASS

6. Sophia WALKER b. 1863 Near Oregon City, OR
7. Arthur WALKER b. 1866 Near Oregon City, OR; m. Josephina _____
8. Charles Joseph WALKER +

Charles Joseph WALKER b. 7 Jul 1875 Ellensburg, WT; m. 15 Jan 1902 Ellensburg, WA to Minnie Grace GRIM (b. 11 Nov 1880 Ellensburg, WT).
Child: Lois Marie WALKER b. 9 May 1916 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. William Platt DAVIS
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Judith Ann DAVIS b. 4 Dec 1941; m. Donald Ray TREDO
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Kirsti Raye TREDO b. 27 Sep 1971
   2. Renee Marie TREDO b. 17 Nov 1974
2. William Arthur DAVIS b. 25 Sep 1945

Pioneer: Charles WALKER

Charles WALKER b. 10 Mar 1819 NJ; d. 7 Nov 1875 The Dalles, OR; m. 1853 Oregon City, OR to Caroline Bridget LASKA (b. 24 Jul 1832 IL).
Children:
1. Latitia J. WALKER b. 1854 OR
2. Harriet Eugenia WALKER b. 1855 OR; d. 1910
3. Flora WALKER b. 1855 OR
4. Amelia WALKER (twin) b. 1859 OR
5. Adelia WALKER (twin) b. 1859 OR
6. Sophia WALKER b. 1863 OR; d. 1927
7. Arthur Cecile WALKER +
8. Charles J.H. WALKER b. 7 Jul 1875 WT; m. Minnie GRIM

Arthur Cecile WALKER b. 26 Jan 1867 OR; d. 7 Nov 1889; m. 29 Jun 1886 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Josephine COX (b. 1 Jan 1868 OR).
Child: Alma Cecile WALKER b. 21 Feb 1890 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 11 Mar 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Roy GILMORE (b. 22 Jul 1890 CAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. William Arthur GILMORE b. 27 May 1920; m. Bessie Marjorie McCAIN
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Evelyn Louise GILMORE b. 28 Oct 1947; m. Stephen Carey FLETCHER
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Janet Corinne FLETCHER b. 22 Sep 1981
      2. Jonathan Lloyd FLETCHER b. 25 Nov 1984
      3. Erica Jayne FLETCHER b. 18 Jan 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Charles Arthur GILMORE b. 4 Feb 1949
   3. William Roy GILMORE b. 6 May 1953; m. Lynn R. MARTIN
      Child: Trevor Jonathan GILMORE b. 21 Aug 1986 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Mary Phyllis GILMORE b. 4 Nov 1923; m. Charles Cornel WILSON Jr
   Children:

1. Lark Elaine WILSON b. 27 May 1952 Buenos Aires, ARG; m. Paul Kermit CHRISTIANSON
   Child: Laurel Carey CHRISTIANSON (adopted) b. 5 Apr 1992 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID
2. Lorri Eileen WILSON b. 20 Jul 1954 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m. James Curtiss MICHAEL
   Child: James Wilson MICHAEL b. 19 Nov 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Mary Lynne WILSON b. 2 Jul 1959 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Edward WALKER

Charles Edward WALKER b. 6 Oct 1855 Lockport, IL, s/o Joseph WALKER & Elizabeth DICKINSON; d. 15 May 1928 Wessington Springs, SD; m. 16 Apr 1883 near Sheldon, IA to Letitia BENNETT (b. 12 Apr 1866 Janesville, WI, d/o John S. BENNETT & Nancy THOMPSON).
Children:
1. Edna Frances WALKER b. 11 Jan 1884 Matlock, IA; m. Thomas McCONNELL
2. Grace Letitia WALKER +
3. Mary Elizabeth WALKER b. 20 May 1891 Tacoma, WA; m. Herbert C. RAY
4. Frank Dickinson WALKER b. 1 Dec 1895 Wessington Springs, SD; m. Hazel STILLMAN
5. Jean Irene WALKER b. 24 Jun 1901 Wessington Springs, SD; m. John EVERST

Grace Letitia WALKER b. 21 Dec 1889 Tacoma, WA; m. 4 Oct 1916 Wessington Springs, SD to H. Dayton BURCHFIELD (b. 14 May 1890 Guthrie Center, IA).
Child: Maurice Dayton BURCHFIELD b. 14 Oct 1917 Wessington Springs, SD; m. Mildred Cecilia SOLBAK
Children:
1. Letitia Ann BURCHFIELD b. 17 Nov 1944 Klamath Falls, OR; m. Timothy Steven QUIGLEY
   Children:
   1. Ian Timothy QUIGLEY b. 19 Apr 1971 Portland, Washington Co, OR
   2. Siri Letitia QUIGLEY b. 1 Aug 1973 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Frances Lynn BURCHFIELD b. 15 Jul 1946 Aberdeen, Brown Co, SD; m. Fraser RASMUSSEN
   Children:
   1. Marit Lynn RASMUSSEN b. 12 Jul 1973 Bellingham, WA
   2. Dana Sharyne RASMUSSEN b. 26 Jul 1974 Salem, OR
3. Brian Graig BURCHFIELD b. 21 May 1948 Anchorage, AK; m. Susan _____
   Children:
   1. Erin Marie BURCHFIELD b. 13 Oct 1971 Tacoma, WA
   2. Magan Elise BURCHFIELD b. 29 Nov 1973 South Miami, FL

Pioneer: Courtney Meade WALKER

Courtney Meade WALKER b. 14 Apr 1812 Nicholasville, KY, s/o George WALKER & _____CAFFERY; d. 1887 Tillamook Co, OR; m. Yamhill Co, OR to Margaret

McTAVISH (b. CAN, d/o John G. McTAVISH & Nancy McKENSIE).
Children:
1. Helen WALKER b. 1842 OR Terr; m. John CUMMINS
2. Dougal WALKER +
3. George WALKER b. 1846 OR Terr
4. Rachel WALKER b. 1849 OR Terr
5. John WALKER b. 1852 OR Terr
6. Nancy WALKER b. 1856 OR Terr
7. Samuel WALKER
8. Mary WALKER
9. Joseph R.J. WALKER b. 1864 OR

Dougal WALKER b. 19 Feb 1844 OR Terr; m. 9 Feb 1872 Baker, OR to Anna M. McMURREN (b. 28 May 1853 Henry Co, IA).
Child: Edward Meed WALKER b. 22 Nov 1877 Prescott, AZ; m. Ivy Elender BROOKS
Child: Robert Douglas WALKER b. 19 May 1915 Payson, AZ; m. Hazel M. QUIMBY
Child: Robert Douglas WALKER Jr b. 18 Oct 1948 Klamath Falls, OR; m. Janice R. GRAHAM

Pioneer: Jabez C. WALKER

Jabez C. WALKER b. 22 Jul 1834 PA, s/o William W. WALKER & Nancy GANAMEL; d. 30 Mar 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mary Jane WORTHINGTON (b. 23 Jan 1828 OH; d. 12 Sep 1912 Green Bluff, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Almond P. WALKER; m. 3 Nov 1884 to Susan DALLING FLEMING
2. Almira W. WALKER b. 1 May 1854 CA; m/1 _____ CORBOURN; m/2 C.A. BRAIM
3. Edward WALKER +
4. George P. WALKER b. 3 Dec 1865 CA
5. Elizabeth WALKER b. 29 Mar 1869 CA
6. Jabe C. WALKER b. 14 Nov 1875 CA

Edward WALKER b. 14 Mar 1863 Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA; d. 7 Aug 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Mar 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Susan DALLING FLEMING (b. 13 Apr 1859 Bristol, ENG; d. 14 Feb 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Cornelia WALKER b. 9 Jul 1892 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Oct 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Phil Milton REDFIELD (b. 22 Aug 1886 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN; d. 20 Aug 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Idabelle Susan REDFIELD b. 1 Mar 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 10 Jan 1936 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, CA to Isaac Martin BRADSHAW (b. 2 Nov 1908 Oplin, Gallahan Co, TX; d. 8 Jan 1982); m/2 17 Feb 1950 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Clifford Vernon BAKER (b. 8 Apr 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; d. 24 Apr 1974 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).

Child m/1: Charlotte Anne BRADSHAW BAKER b. 21 Jun 1941 Whittier, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Patrick Hugh KENNEDY (b. 19 Sep 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Keith Dean KENNEDY b. 26 Aug 1962 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. Annette Willeen LATHROM
   Children:
   1. Misty Raye KENNEDY b. 26 May 1982 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA
   2. Keith Dean KENNEDY Jr b. 13 Feb 1984 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA
   3. Matthew David KENNEDY b. 16 May 1986 USAH, Landstuhl, Rheinland-Pfalz, GER
2. Katrina Marie KENNEDY b. 1 May 1964 Sonora, Tuolumne Co, CA
3. Karla Louise KENNEDY b. 21 May 1965 Yreka, Siskiyou Co, CA

Pioneer: Melvina W. WALKER

Melvina W. WALKER b. 18 Feb 1846 Pittsburg, PA, d/o Joshua WALKER & Amelia Watts BRIDGES; d. 5 Oct 1892 Cheney, WA; m. 24 Jun 1863 Susanville, CA to Benjamin Bell PAINTER (b. 3 Mar 1834 Licking Co, OH, s/o Enoch PAINTER & Mary HARRIS).
Children:
1. Alexander Augustus PAINTER b. 26 Jun 1865 Susanville, CA
2. Amelia Louise PAINTER b. 28 Apr 1867 Susanville, CA
3. Harry Selane PAINTER b. 3 Oct 1870 Honeylake, NV; m. Nora MULFAIR
4. Benjamin Bell PAINTER b. 6 Oct 1872 Honeylake, NV
5. William Parlan PAINTER +
6. Albert Galiton PAINTER b. 11 Oct 1878 Honeylake, NV
7. Melvina Watts PAINTER b. 4 Oct 1880 Honeylake, NV
8. Valentine Lafeyette PAINTER b. 8 May 1883 Cheney, WT; m. Francis Kathryn WHALEN

William Parlan PAINTER b. 20 Dec 1875 Honeylake, NV; m. 4 May 1908 Spokane, WA to Mary Agnes ROACH (b. 2 Sep 1888 Ontario, CAN).
Child: James Parlan PAINTER b. 2 Dec 1920 Cheney, WA; m. Delores Jeanne TERRELL
Child: Julie Jeanne PAINTER b. 11 May 1955 Colfax, WA; m. Charles Edward PITTMANN
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Justin Charles PITTMANN b. 28 May 1977
2. Jessica Charlene PITTMANN b. 24 Nov 1983

Pioneer: Rebecca WALKER

Rebecca WALKER b. 20 Apr 1849 OH, d/o David WALKER & Leah MOHL; d. 10 Oct 1925 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA, Bur Swauk Prairie Cemetery, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 9 Apr 1868 IA to George Dunreath VIRDEN (b. 23 Feb 1847 IL, s/o Oscar VIRDEN & Love C. POWELL; d. 25 Aug 1921 Eatonville, WA, Bur Swauk Prairie

Cemetery, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mabel VIRDEN b. 11 Nov 1868 KS; d. Young
2. William VIRDEN b. 6 Nov 1871 KS; m. Frances LONGRIDGE
3. Della VIRDEN b. 17 Sep 1873 KS; m. William S. PILAND
4. Leah Love VIRDEN +
5. Ida VIRDEN b. 10 Apr 1880 Virden, Kittitas Co, WT; m. H.E. LUNDBERG
6. George VIRDEN b. 15 May 1883 Virden, Kittitas Co, WT
7. Norman VIRDEN b. 18 Sep 1887 Virden, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Ethyl ERR
8. Chester VIRDEN b. 7 Sep 1891 Virden, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Ida AMLAND

Leah Love VIRDEN b. 24 Mar 1875 KS; m. 1895 Virden, Kittitas Co, WA to William Edward CROWLEY (b. 2 Apr 1866 Co Cork, IRL).
Child: Vica CROWLEY b. 6 Aug 1897 Virden, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1921 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Eugene WILSON (b. 10 Apr 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: William Eugene WILSON b. 10 Apr 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Marcella Anne SEILER
Child: Emily Catherine WILSON b. 8 Jun 1960 USAF Hosp, Wiesbaden, GER

Pioneer: Robert Fletcher WALKER

Robert Fletcher WALKER b. 26 Feb 1830 Adair Co, KY, s/o Joseph Colton WALKER & Lucretia FLETCHER; d. 6 Mar 1890 Waitsburg, WA; m. 27 Feb 1853 Williamette Valley, OR to Aremathy SCOTT (b. 1835 IN).
Children:
1. Alice Belinda WALKER b. 11 Jun 1856 OR; m/1 Archibald BISHOP
2. Harriet Rosalie WALKER b. 2 Apr 1858 OR; m. Philander BISHOP
3. Joseph Walter WALKER b. 29 Aug 1860 OR
4. Laura Ellen WALKER b. 13 Jun 1863 OR; m. Frank McCOWN
5. James Wallace WALKER b. 31 Jul 1865 OR
6. Stewart Philander WALKER b. 8 Aug 1867 Walla Walla Co, WT
7. Marion Cyrus WALKER +
8. Lillie May WALKER b. 21 Oct 1871 Walla Walla Co, WT
9. Adelaide WALKER b. 21 Jan 1876 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. _____ SCHROEDER

Marion Cyrus WALKER b. 27 Aug 1869 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 23 Nov 1898 Waitsburg, WA to Elizabeth Yates WISDOM (b. 25 Jun 1878 Moberly, MO).
Children:
1. Orin Marion WALKER b. 13 Aug 1900 Near Waitsburg, WA
2. Mary Elizabeth WALKER b. 18 Feb 1920 Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Virgil Ephfraim CARPENTER
   Children:
   1. Keith Orrin CARPENTER b. 19 Nov 1952 Walla Walla, WA
   2. Neil Marion CARPENTER b. 5 Jul 1954 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Robert Gile WALKER

Robert Gile WALKER b. 22 Jun 1867 Springfield, IL, s/o Edwin Sawyer WALKER & Emily M. HUNT; d. 24 Apr 1942 Tacoma, WA; m. 24 Apr 1901 Reading, PA to Marie K. HEILIG (b. 16 Dec 1879 Reading, PA, d/o George HEILIG & Katharina Anna REBER).
Children:
1. Gile Heilig WALKER b. 16 Mar 1902 Reading, PA; m/1 Georgia GRANT; m/2 Grace JOHNSON
2. Edward Sawyer WALKER b. 9 Dec 1904 Tacoma, WA; m. Dorothy LINDSTROM
3. Jane Catherine WALKER b. 23 Nov 1908 Tacoma, WA; m. Paul O'NEIL
4. Elizabeth Anne WALKER b. 23 Oct 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. John CHERBERG
5. John Hunt WALKER b. 21 Sep 1914 Tacoma, WA; m. Betty Gene WILLIAMS +
6. Helen Marie WALKER b. 21 Jun 1922 Tacoma, WA; m. Jacques DEBOIS

Pioneer: William Walter WALKER

William Walter WALKER b. 18 Dec 1859 Scotland Co, MO, s/o Thomas James WALKER & Mary FARQUAR; d. 23 Mar 1941 Yakima, WA, Bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 15 Feb 1878 Altoe Co, NE to Phoebe Jane HAYES (b. 7 Dec 1862 Poweshiek Co, IA, d/o Sanford Parish HAYES & Rebecca Jane FRY).
Children:
1. Thomas Sanford WALKER +
2. Franklin WALKER b. 19 Oct 1883 Kittitas, WT; d. 3 Apr 1900
3. William Orange WALKER b. 25 Mar 1889 Kittitas, WT; m/1 Mabel GODFREY; m/2 Nina FOSTER
4. Son WALKER b. 1880's Kittitas, WT; d. Infancy
5. Son WALKER b. 1880's Kittitas, WT; d. Infancy

Thomas Sanford WALKER b. 30 Jun 1881 Plattsmouth, NE; m. 9 Oct 1903 Yakima, WA to Annie ORTH (b. 13 Feb 1885 New Berline, Racine Co, WI).
Child: Alice Louise WALKER b. 21 Apr 1906 Selah, WA; m. Stuart Christina LANCASTER

Pioneer: David William WALLACE

David William WALLACE b. 10 Aug 1810 County Cavan, IRL; d. 17 Jul 1887 Ferndale, WT; m. abt 1883 IRL to Mary BAGGOTT (b. 1813 County Limerick, IRL; d. 17 Feb 1874 Lizard, Pocahontas, IA).
Children:
1. Daughter WALLACE b. abt 1834 IRL; d. abt 1837 Montreal, CAN
2. Ellen WALLACE b. abt 1835 IRL; m. Frank OSBORNE
3. Thomas H. WALLACE b. Sep 1840 Port Hope, Ont,CAN; m. Charlotte CARLISLE
4. Eliza Jane WALLACE +
5. John William WALLACE b. 17 Jun 1845 Port Hope, Ont, CAN; m. Mary Elizabeth RILEY
6. David WALLACE b. 13 Aug 1847 Ont, CAN; m. Rose Ann DEMPSEY
7. Samuel WALLACE b. 7 Sep 1851 Port Hope, Ont, CAN; m. Mary McLARNEY

Eliza Jane WALLACE b. 24 Apr 1842 Port Hope, Durham, Ont, CAN, d/o David William WALLACE & Mary BAGGOTT; d. 30 Aug 1925 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1862 Glen Huron, Northumberland, Ont, CAN to Henry SHIELDS (b. Nov 1840 County Kerry, IRL, s/o James SHIELDS & Mary Ann RICHARDSON; d. 3 Apr 1913 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:

1. Robert James SHIELDS b. 2 Jul 1864 Collingswood, Ont, CAN; m. Isabella Sinclair BROWN
2. Mary Ann SHIELDS (Mollie) b. 2 Sep 1866 Pocahontas, IA; m. Wm Edward HINTZ
3. Sarah Ellen SHIELDS (Nellie) b. 28 Nov 1868 Pocahontas, IA; d. 26 Jan 1940 Salinas, Monterey Co, CA; m. 16 Dec 1885 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT to Thomas T. ELLIS (b. 28 Sep 1859 Godalming, Surrey, ENG, s/o Thomas ELLIS & Emma Frances JENNER; d. 5 Nov 1931 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. John Harry ELLIS b. 11 Oct 1886 Ferndale, WT; d. 21 May 1965 Seattle, King Co; m. 27 Dec 1916 Valier, Pondera Co, MT to Loretta Gertrude STURGEON (b. 10 Feb 1897 Neihart, Cascade Co, MT; d. 2 Jan 1950 Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT).
      Children: (all b. Conrad, Pondera Co, MT)
      1. Marie Valeria ELLIS b. 7 Dec 1917; m. Wm Rudolph IRVIN
      2. Loretta Ellen ELLIS b. 6 Jul 1919; m. Wm LENNOX
      3. Thomas Lawrence ELLIS b. 4 Sep 1927; d. 2 Jun 2008 Bozeman, Gallitan Co, MT; m. 29 Dec 1945 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT to Helene Adelaide WHITNEY (b. 14 Mar 1927 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT; d. 10 Nov 2004 Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, MT).
         Child: Elizabeth Rachel ELLIS (Betty) b. 8 Mar 1951 Conrad, Pondera Co, MT
   2. Maude Emma ELLIS b. 11 Sep 1888 Ferndale, WT; m. Charles MILLSAPS
   3. Norman William ELLIS b. 14 Aug 1890 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Gertrude Helen KING
   4. Vincent Thomas ELLIS b. 11 Aug 1892 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Ruby Mary THOMPSON
   5. Mabelle Rhoda ELLIS b. 23 Dec 1894 Ferndale, WA; m. Virgil McGAHAN
   6. Elizabeth ELLIS (Bessie) b. 31 Jan 1901 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Chester WALRATH
   7. Vivian Constance ELLIS b. 22 Apr 1908 Ferndale, WA; m. Wm Claude BULMAN
4. Eliza J. SHIELDS (Jennie) b. Dec 1870 Pocahontas, IA; m. Edwin Henry BRUNS
5. Nettie SHIELDS b. 9 Mar 1873 Pocahontas, IA
6. David W. SHIELDS b. Oct 1875 Pocahontas, IA; m. Cora Lee KETCHUM
7. Phoebe SHIELDS b. 13 Mar 1878 Ferndale, WT; m. Lawrence A. GEORGE
8. John Henry G. SHIELDS b. 26 Jul 1880 Ferndale, WT; m. Mary Elizabeth WILSON
9. William Thos. SHIELDS b. 28 Jun 1882 Enterprise, WT; m. Mabel _____

Pioneer: Hiram WALLACE

Hiram WALLACE b. 30 Jan 1843 NY, s/o Lester WALLACE; d. 9 Oct 1913 Cle Elum, WA; m. 2 Oct 1867 Eklader, IA to Clara A. BRAIN (b. 31 Jan 1851 OH, d/o James BRAIN & Eliza SANBORN).
Children:
1. Mary Jane WALLACE +
2. James L. WALLACE b. 23 Jan 1873 Nobles, MN; m. Ella SASSE
3. Gertrude M. WALLACE b. 22 Jan 1876 Nobles, MN; m. Mathew COLEMAN

Mary Jane WALLACE b. 23 Oct 1869 Alcada, IA; m. 1888 Yakima, WT to Mark Leland ZEEK (b. 1 Jul 1863 Williamsville, Cass Co, MI).
Child: Athol Dorethea ZEEK b. 25 Jun 1894 Teanaway, Kittitas Co, WA; m. David James HANCOCK
Child: Mark Bruce HANCOCK b. 2 Mar 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Violet Marion FRAZER
Child: Cynthia Jean HANCOCK b. 17 Apr 1944 Quincy, Norfolk Co, MA; m/1 David A. BAILEY; m/2 Charles Frank KARST

Pioneer: James Alexander WALLACE

James Alexander WALLACE b. 9 Nov 1870 Goderich, Ontario, CAN, s/o John WALLACE & Catherine ALLAN "Kate"; d. 3 Jan 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to Frieda Hedwig STOLTZE (b. 22 May 1882 Gera, GER, d/o Herman L. STOLTZE & Marie Christine URBAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marie Jessie WALLACE b. 26 Mar 1908; m. Thomas McMAHON +
2. William James WALLACE +

William James WALLACE b. 16 Mar 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jul 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA to Agnes Lorraine COVINGTON (b. 20 May 1919 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Kay Lorraine WALLACE b. 3 Dec 1941 Seattle, WA; m. Richard Roy PORTER
   Children:
   1. Lorraine Katherine PORTER b. 15 Apr 1962 Seattle, WA
   2. Beverly Sue PORTER b. 31 Mar 1964 Seattle, WA
2. Barbara Leigh WALLACE b. 13 May 1945 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Jesse Cyrus WALLACE

Jesse Cyrus WALLACE b. 29 Jan 1864 Edgar Co, IL, s/o John S. WALLACE & Ann _____; d. 28 Sep 1909 Okanogan, WA; m. 3 Aug 1884 Douglas Co, WT to Jessie Allie SOPER (b. 3 Jan 1868 Kent Co, MI, d/o David SOPER & Margurite Frances ALLEN).
Children:

1. Clayton J. WALLACE b. 5 Aug 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. Winifred R. JONES
2. Earl Sherwood WALLACE +
3. Gertrude CURTIS WALLACE b. 4 May 1892 Walker, ENG (Adopted); m. Roy ADAMSON

Earl Sherwood WALLACE b. 12 Aug 1892 Chelan, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 6 Oct 1915 Selah, WA to Blanche Mabel RUTT (b. 12 Nov 1889 Belwood, NE).
Child: Emery Earl WALLACE b. 17 Sep 1918 Selah, WA; m. Dorothy Mae OSGOOD
Children:
1. Byron Sherwood WALLACE b. 8 Apr 1947 Olympia, WA; m. Carol J. _____
2. Kenneth Bruce WALLACE b. 16 Apr 1949 Olympia, WA; m. Sally _____

Pioneer: Joseph A. WALLACE

Joseph A. WALLACE b. Nova Scotia, CAN; m. Amelia J. BURRIS.
Children:
1. Charlotte WALLACE b. Nova Scotia, CAN
2. Andy B. WALLACE +

Andy B. WALLACE b. 23 Jun 1888 Puyallup, WT; m. Maude Ellen PERRY (b. 10 Dec 1892 Osceola, MO).
Child: Donald Perry WALLACE b. 2 Apr 1915 Outlook, WA; m. 21 Jan 1933 Granger, WA to Frances Lucille RINEHOLD (b. 1 Dec 1914 Granger, WA).
Child: Donna Lucille WALLACE b. 1 Apr 1933 Outlook, WA; m/1 Johnny Dwain PARKER; m/2 Lowell F. EVERETT
Children m/1: (All b. Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Johnny Douglas PARKER b. 12 Apr 1954
2. Nancy Lucile PARKER b. 22 Jul 1955
3. Nina Marie PARKER b. 11 May 1957
4. Don Edward PARKER b. 2 Aug 1958

Pioneer: Andrew WALLIN

Andrew WALLIN b. 20 Jun 1849 Virstad, Kronoberg, SWD, s/o Johan Hakanson WALLIN & Kirstin JONASDOTTER; d. 3 Nov 1899 Tacoma, WA; m. 1877 New Sweden, MN to Mary Christine JOHNSON (b. 20 Jul 1859 Tafyelsas, SWD, d/o Andrew JOHNSON & Petronella PETERSDOTTER).
Children:
1. Amanda WALLIN b. 12 Jan 1880 St. Peters, MN; m. Walter ROBB
2. John Elexis WALLIN b. 23 Mar 1882 New Sweden, MN
3. Robert F. WALLIN b. 17 Jan 1883 MN; d. Young
4. Lillian Marie WALLIN b. 1 Jul 1886 Minneapolis, MN; m. H.B. WELCH
5. Frances Elizabeth WALLIN b. 12 Mar 1892 Tacoma, WA; d. 1908
6. Myrtle Evangeline WALLIN +
7. Robert Franklin WALLIN +

Myrtle Evangeline WALLIN b. 14 May 1894 Tacoma, WA; m. 20 Jun 1975 Tacoma,

WA; m. 26 May 1918 Tacoma, WA to Clarence Arthur COLEMAN (b. 3 May 1898 Osage Co, MO).
Child: Constance Elaine COLEMAN b. 23 Feb 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sherman Lester JONAS
Children:
1. Trent Arthur JONAS b. 4 Jun 1944 Tacoma, WA
2. Carol Diane JONAS b. 26 Dec 1947 Tacoma, WA
3. Brian Frederick JONAS b. 2 Apr 1952 Tacoma, WA

Robert Franklin WALLIN b. 17 Jul 1897 Tacoma, WA; d. 30 Nov 1968 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1928 Thurston Co, WA to Ruth June DANA (b. 1 Jun 1907 Olympia, WA).
Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Marcia Louise WALLIN b. 17 Dec 1930; m. George Thomas BOOTH
2. Myrna Ruth WALLIN b. 14 Aug 1935; m. Richard Collins BENNETT

Pioneer: Arthur Theodore WALLING

Arthur Theodore WALLING b. 1 Feb 1874 Smith Center, Smith Co, KS, s/o Jasper Bidwell WALLING & Eunicia Frances HOLBROOK; d. 5 Sep 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA to Chloe Elvira PIENDL (b. 30 Nov 1880 McCoy, Polk Co, OR, d/o Jacob PIENDL & Emily McCARTY; d. 7 Jan 1980 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harold Willard WALLING +
2. Eber Orin WALLING b. 21 Mar 1902
3. Orval Lester WALLING b. 16 Jan 1911; m. Harriet GOTFRIEDSON
4. Sarah Elvira WALLING b. 7 Nov 1917 Bickleton, WA

Harold Willard WALLING b. 6 Mar 1900 Alder Creek, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 May 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1923 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA to Helen Doris MARTIN (b. 13 Mar 1902 Alexandria, Madison Co, IN).
Child: Robert Myland WALLING b. 6 Mar 1926 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Jasper Bidwell WALLING

Jasper Bidwell WALLING b. 3 Sep 1823 Bloomfield, Essex Co, VT, s/o Heber WALLING & Sarah ENGLEY; d. 28 Jul 1891 Cleveland, Klickitat Co, WA, bur Bickleton, WA; m. 1855 VT to Eunicia Frances HOLBROOK (b. 14 Apr 1828 Lemington, Essex Co, VT, d/o Thomas HOLBROOK & Grace MORGAN; d. 16 Nov 1889 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children:
1. Martha WALLING b. 10 Oct 1856 CAN; m. Charles HAIGHT
2. George W. WALLING b. 28 Nov 1858 MN (twin)
3. Anna WALLING b. 28 Nov 1858 MN (twin); m. John DILLON
4. Guy Holbrook WALLING b. 6 May 1860 Fillmore, MN
5. Willard Rooker WALLING b. 31 Jul 1862 Fillmore, MN; m. _____ HUTCHINSON

6. Sarah Jane WALLING b. 16 Mar 1864 Fillmore, MN; m. Fred PATTERSON
7. Henry William WALLING b. 12 Jul 1866 Pipestone, MN; m. Millie HIRONIMOUS
8. Laura Ann WALLING b. 9 Jun 1868 Jackson, MN; m. Hank George ZIFF
9. Arthur Theodore WALLING +

Arthur Theodore WALLING b. 1 Feb 1874 Smith Center, Smith Co, KS; d. 5 Sep 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA to Chloe Elvira PIENDL (b. 30 Nov 1880 McCoy, Polk Co, OR, d/o Jacob PIENDL & Emily McCARTY; d. 7 Jan 1980 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Harold Willard WALLING b. 6 Mar 1900 Alder Creek, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 May 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1923 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA to Helen Doris MARTIN (b. 13 Mar 1902 Alexandria, Madison Co, IN).
Child: Robert Myland WALLING b. 6 Mar 1926 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Janet Letitia WALLIS

Janet Letitia WALLIS b. 3 Mar 1889 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WT, d/o Parminter Lovering WALLIS & Janet FERGUSON; d. 4 Jan 1958 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA, Bur Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert David CAMPBELL (b. 10 Feb 1880 Clearwater, Wright Co, MN, s/o Robert CAMPBELL & Katherine HUDEK).
Children:
1. Letitia Dorothy CAMPBELL b. 27 Mar 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Edith Marjorie CAMPBELL b. 29 Apr 1913 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. Charles Azel ANDERSON
3. Robert Jack CAMPBELL +
4. David Jerry CAMPBELL b. 1 Dec 1923 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA

Robert Jack CAMPBELL b. 28 Jul 1917 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1945 Minneapolis, MN to Shirley Harriet STEFFEN (b. 27 Aug 1918 Radium, Marshall Co, MN).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Sharon Maree CAMPBELL b. 1 Apr 1948; m. James C. FUDGE
2. Karel Ann CAMPBELL b. 21 Sep 1950; m. Alexander DOBKOWSKI

Pioneer: John WALSH

John WALSH b. 24 Apr 1855 NY, s/o Michael WALSH & Catherine BARRETT; d. 9 Jul 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1889 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to Bridget Mary JORDAN (b. 1 Feb 1862 County Mayo, IRL, d/o Patrick JORDAN & Mary HUVANE; d. 14 Oct 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Raphael WALSH b. 2 Jun 1890 Yakima, WA
2. Mary C. WALSH b. Feb 1893 Wenatchee, WA; m. A. W. SEIBERT
3. Ruth A. WALSH b. Apr 1894 Wenatchee, WA
4. Matthew F. WALSH b. May 1896 Wenatchee, WA
5. Helen E. WALSH b. Mar 1898 Wenatchee, WA

6. Joseph Charles WALSH b. 15 Feb 1902 Wenatchee, WA; m. Dorothy LIGHT

John Raphael WALSH b. 2 Jun 1890 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 10 Oct 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Edith M. CLARK (b. 21 Sep 1894 Louisville, KY; d. 21 Apr 1978 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. John Raphael WALSH Jr b. 15 Jun 1920; m. 12 Jul 1943 Seattle, WA to Vernita ROSS
2. Mary Louise WALSH b. 28 Apr 1926; m. 27 Apr 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA to Rolland Anibal HEISER
   Children:
   1. Chery Louise HEISER b. 3 Dec 1947 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 22 Aug 1969 Yakima, WA to Raymond Allen CASTOR
   2. Bruce Clark HEISER b. 24 Sep 1950 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1980 Yakima, WA to Geraldine Louise NUTTAL
   3. Jennie Marie HEISER b. 24 Apr 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 25 Aug 1973 Yakima, WA to James Darrell FOUTS
      Children:
      1. Jacob David FOUTS b. 25 Feb 1974 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1997 Spokane, WA to Keri Jennifer SHAW
      2. Brian Merrill FOUTS b. 30 Jul 1978 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
      3. Tara Marie FOUTS b. 20 Nov 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Christian William WALTER

Christian William WALTER b. 19 Feb 1859 Buchanan Co, IA, s/o Johann Martin WALTER & Juliana Katharina LANG; d. 21 Sep 1916 Cloverland, Asotin Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1884 Lewiston, ID Terr to Florentena ROSS (b. 14 Sep 1861 Brandenburg, GER, d/o ____ ROSS & Julia _____).
Children:

1. Minnie May WALTER b. 23 Dec 1887 Asotin Co, WT; m. George W. ROUP
2. Fred William WALTER +

Fred William WALTER b. 13 Apr 1895 Jerry, Asotin Co, WA; d. 10 Jan 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA, Bur Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1922 Newberg, OR to Olive Mae GREEN (b. 15 May 1897 Meriden, KS).
Child: Juanita Mae WALTER b. 12 Jun 1926 Cloverland, Asotin Co, WA; m. Johnny Lee THERRELL
Children:

1. Lisa Diane THERRELL b. 1 Feb 1959 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Linda Renee THERRELL b. 6 Feb 1961 Renton, King Co, WA

First Citizen: George WALTER

George WALTER b. 23 Oct 1868 Frank, Saratov, RUS; d. 22 Aug 1909 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Frank, Saratov, RUS to Katherine Margaretta LEONHARDT (b. 25 Jul 1870 Frank, Saratov, RUS; d. 8 Oct 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).

Child: Adam WALTER b. 6 Apr 1908 near Odessa, Adams Co, WA; d. 16 Mar 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Pauline Marie OSTER (b. 10 Oct 1916 near Ruff, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Donald Adam WALTER b. 14 Jan 1938 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA

Pioneer: William Addison WALTER

William Addison WALTER b. 1 Dec 1858 OH, s/o Grove WALTER & Elizabeth Rachel KIRKMAN; d. 21 Sep 1938 Bow, Skagit Co, WA; m. 18 Mar 1885 Kemper, Jersey Co, IL to Mary Elizabeth RHOADS (b. 23 Aug 1865 Kemper, Jersey Co, IL, d/o John V. RHOADS & Jeanette G. BROWN).
Children:
1. Jeanette Adair WALTER b. 19 Jul 1886 Kemper, Jersey Co, IL; d. 9 Dec 1910
2. John Rhoads WALTER +

John Rhoads WALTER b. 10 Oct 1888 Bayview, Skagit Co, WT; d. 1967; m. 21 Jun 1911 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA to Edna Alberta BROWN (b. 29 Sep 1891 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: William Donald WALTER b. 28 Sep 1915 Edison, WA; m. Edna Earl RACKLY
Child: Syra Jean WALTER b. 12 Jul 1952 Arlington, WA; m. Gene Raymond SAWYER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Ryan Gene SAWYER b. 30 Mar 1974
2. Mathew James SAWYER b. 20 Jul 1976

Pioneer: William Wells WALTER Jr

William Wells WALTER Jr b. 7 Nov 1827 Wayne Co, IN, s/o William Wells WALTER & Rachel DODDRIDGE; d. 23 Sep 1906 Waitsburg, WA; m. Nov 1855 Washington Co, OR Terr to Charity A. MARSH (b. 1838 Branch Co, MI, d/o John MARSH & Rebecca A. LEVERICH; d. 23 Dec 1897 Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Olive WALTER b. 12 Jul 1857 Douglas Co, OR Terr; m. Henry FINE
2. Kate WALTER b. 1859 OR Terr; m. John PETTIJOHN
3. Fannie WALTER b. 1867 WT; m. Robert DUNLAP
4. John Doddridge WALTER +

John Doddridge WALTER b. 8 Dec 1869 WT; d. 15 Sep 1951 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 7 Mar 1898 Prescott, WA to Lula Roxie McSHERRY (b. 6 Dec 1881 Warrensburg, Henry Co, MO; d. 25 Mar 1969 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Lelia Ellen WALTER b. 30 Sep 1900 Prescott, WA; m. 21 May 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA tp Robert Geary JOHNSON (b. 2 Mar 1896 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 5 Mar 1930 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Helen Joan JOHNSON b. 25 Jun 1927 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. John R. KNOWLES

Children: (All b. La Grande, OR)
1. Carolyn Louise KNOWLES b. 1 May 1951
2. Mary Joan KNOWLES b. 18 Apr 1953
3. John Walter KNOWLES b. 21 Nov 1955

Pioneer: Christopher WALTERS

Christopher WALTERS b. 28 Apr 1850 Aurich, West GER, s/o Johann Daniel WALTERS & Johanna Amalia RODEWALD; d. 14 Mar 1928 Ontario, OR; m. 12 Dec 1867 Golconda, IL to Martha McCAUGHAN (b. 16 Apr 1849 Ebenezer, TN, d/o Thomas McCAUGHAN & Margaret RUPE).
Children: (All b. Golconda, IL)
1. William Henry WALTERS b. 11 Feb 1869; d. Infancy
2. John Christopher WALTERS b. 11 May 1870; m. Ida PHILLIPS
3. Anna Carlina WALTERS b. 7 Jun 1872; d. Infancy
4. Arthur Arnold WALTERS +

Arthur Arnold WALTERS b. 14 Mar 1874 Golconda, IL; m. 3 Jan 1893 Monroe, WA to Adelaide Lavinia CHAMBERLIN "Addie" (b. 7 Oct 1877 Westfield, WI).
Child: Mabel Amanda WALTERS b. 13 Jul 1900 Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Reinhart H. FERGIN
Children:
1. Ruthelen FERGIN b. 5 Aug 1926 Pasco, WA; m. James Frederick KILE
   Children:
   1. James Frederick KILE b. 5 Jul 1948 Walla Walla, WA
   2. Susan E. KILE b. 5 Jul 1950 Yakima, WA; m. _____ WILLIAMS
   3. Jane Ann KILE b. 19 Mar 1952 Yakima, WA
   4. Kathryn Lea KILE b. 7 Oct 1956 Yakima, WA
2. Stanley FERGIN b. 11 Aug 1928 Kennewick, WA; m. Joan GUILBERT
3. Truman James FERGIN b. 14 Oct 1935 Kent, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Cora WALTERS

Cora WALTERS b. 12 Nov 1879 Yakima Co, WT, d/o John Wesley WALTERS & Mary A. HARRISON; d. 24 Aug 1946 Yakima, WA, Bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 7 Dec 1902 North Yakima, WA to Jesse P. CHAPMAN (b. 1868 Cainsville, MO).
Child: Jessie CHAPMAN b. 16 Oct 1903 North Yakima, WA; m. George H. MONROE

Pioneer: John Wesley WALTERS

John Wesley WALTERS b. 12 Apr 1843 AR; d. 30 Nov 1927 Ritsel, WA, Bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 2 Feb 1868 Green Co, IL to Mary A. HARRISON (b. ca 1849 IA).
Children:
1. Warren WALTERS b. 25 Dec 1869
2. James WALTERS b. 24 Oct 1871; m. Blanche ____
3. John Wesley WALTERS Jr b. 17 Jul 1873

4. Nettie WALTERS b. 9 Mar 1875
5. Mary WALTERS b. 15 Mar 1877; m. Charles SMITH
6. Cora WALTERS +
7. Alonzo WALTERS b. 17 Oct 1881 North Yakima, WT; m. Wanda ANDERSON
8. Louis WALTERS b. 22 Jan 1884 North Yakima, WT

Cora WALTERS b. 12 Nov 1879 North Yakima, WT; m. 6 Dec 1902 Yakima, WA to Jesse P. CHAPMAN (b. Cainsville, MO).
Child: Jessie CHAPMAN b. 16 Oct 1903 Yakima, WA; m. George H. MONROE

Pioneer: Archie Cloud WAMSLEY

Archie Cloud WAMSLEY b. 5 Feb 1883 Ten Mile Creek, Asotin Co, WT, s/o Harvey Stout WAMSLEY & Angeline FOUST; d. 26 Nov 1945 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 25 Dec 1907 Anatone, Asotin Co, WA to Veda Alta JOHNSTON FIELDS (b. 16 Jul 1888 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID, d/o Frank JOHNSTON).
Children:
1. Leta Aleine WAMSLEY b. 28 Jan 1909 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. Basil BECKMANN
2. Russel C. WAMSLEY b. 8 Nov 1911 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. Lorraine SANFORD
3. Grace Ethel WAMSLEY b. 11 Sep 1912 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. Lester BRUDER
4. Zena Iva WAMSLEY +
5. Harvey Jack WAMSLEY b. 29 Mar 1920 Sunburst, Toole Co, MT; m. Alice KUNKLE
6. Robert Dale WAMSLEY b. 11 Nov 1921 Sunburst, Toole Co, MT; m. Marion NIBLER

Zena Iva WAMSLEY b. 19 Mar 1916 Sunburst, Toole Co, MT; m. 30 Mar 1932 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Ernest CARPENTER (b. 2 Mar 1914 Webb Ridge, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Children:
1. Betty Darlene CARPENTER b. 9 May 1933 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. _____ SEMLER
2. Yvonne Ann CARPENTER b. 6 Apr 1952 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID
3. Joan L. CARPENTER b. 9 Oct 1954 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. _____ BELLEQUE

Pioneer: Edward D. WARBASS

Edward D. WARBASS b. 1 Feb 1825 Hamburg, NJ, s/o John S. WARBASS & Margaret ARMSTRONG; d. 24 Dec 1906, Bur Valley Cemetery, San Juan Island, WA; m. Metlakatla, BC, CAN to Betty TSIMSHIAN (b. 1845).
Child: Jessie A. WARBASS b. 1862 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT; m. 23 May 1884 to Albert EVANS (b. 4 Nov 1858 Pt. Rowan, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Edna Irene EVANS b. 24 Nov 1889 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Ulric Gordon

McLEAN
Children: (All b. Eburne, Vancouver, BC, CAN)
1. Jessie Irene McLEAN b. 2 Jul 1911; m. John Robson BUTLER
2. Donald Evans McLEAN b. 4 Aug 1915

Pioneer: Charles A. WARD Sr

Charles A. WARD Sr b. 18 Sep 1832 ENG; d. 1 May 1920 Pomeroy, WA; m. 29 Sep 1873 Walla Walla, WT to Sarah Elizabeth PALMER (b. 2 Apr 1857 Jackson Co, IL, d/o William PALMER & Nancy STEPHENSON).
Children:
1. Charles A. WARD Jr b. 23 Apr 1875 Pomeroy, WT; m. Maude NICHOLSON
2. William J. WARD b. 26 Apr 1877 Pomeroy, WT; m. Edna DAVIS
3. Roscoe WARD b. 16 Feb 1879 Pomeroy, WT; m. May GARDNER
4. Charlotte WARD b. 7 Sep 1883 Pomeroy, WT; m. Arthur STENTZ
5. Gertrude WARD b. 30 Jan 1885 Pomeroy, WT; m. Ernest SMITH
6. Cathleen A. WARD +

Cathleen Augusta WARD b. 23 Apr 1899 Pomeroy, WA; d. 29 Oct 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1918 Pomeroy, WA to James Claxton BUNCH (b. 14 Oct 1899 Pocahantas, VA, s/o Wellington BUNCH & Dollie Coleman KEATTS; d. 16 Sep 1950 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. James Richard BUNCH b. 24 May 1919 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
2. William Claxton BUNCH b. 25 Feb 1921 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Gladys Bernadine OIE
   Children:
   1. William Claxton BUNCH Jr b. 31 Aug 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. James Henry BUNCH b. 9 Dec 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Alan Ward BUNCH b. 17 May 1927 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
4. Stephen Andrew BUNCH b. 7 May 1929 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Clarence WARD

Charles Clarence WARD b. 6 Nov 1866 Orila, King Co, WT, s/o Dillis Burgess WARD & Sarah Isabella BYLES; d. 26 Aug 1962 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1903 Cashmere, WA to Harriott Scammell OLIVE (b. 12 Jun 1873 St. John, New Brunswick, CAN; d. 5 Mar 1966 Vancouver, WA).
Children:
1. Dillis Burgess WARD b. 30 Jun 1904 Billings, MT; m. Helen COCKRILL
2. Isabella WARD b. 1 Oct 1905 Billings, MT
3. Clarence Herbert WARD b. 7 Dec 1906 Cashmere, WA
4. Elizabeth WARD +
5. Olive WARD b. 7 Dec 1909 Wenatchee, WA; m. Alvio Holbrook JOY
6. Walter Olive WARD b. 18 Jun 1912 Neppel(now Moses Lake), WA

Elizabeth WARD b. 3 Mar 1908 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1931

Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA to Russell Oro FIX (b. 3 Oct 1906 Anaheim, Orange Co, CA).
Child: Carolyn FIX b. 8 Jun 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Richard Ingalls BLOUNT

Pioneer: Dillis Burgess WARD

Dillis Burgess WARD b. 30 Jun 1838 No. Creek, Ohio Co, KY, s/o Jesse WARD & Elizabeth RALEY; d. 27 Nov 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA, Bur Queen Anne Hill; m. 24 Sep 1863 Ground Mound, WT to Sarah Isabella BYLES (b. 28 Jan 1847 Madison, Hopkinsville Co, KY, d/o Rev. Charles BYLES & Sarah Wright USHER; d. 9 Feb 1928 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth WARD b. 10 Oct 1864 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Edmond S. MEANY
2. Charles Clarence WARD +
3. Kate WARD b. 12 Feb 1868 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Charles B. KNAPP
4. Maud WARD b. 17 Jan 1871 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. William A. DICKEY
5. Agnes WARD b. 26 Nov 1875 Skykomish Indian Res, WT; m. Karl Volna LIVELY
6. Mabel WARD b. 11 Jun 1877 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Carlos A. PENNINGTON

Charles Clarence WARD b. 6 Nov 1866 Orillia, WT; m. 30 Sep 1903 Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA to Harriott Scammell OLIVE (b. 12 Jun 1873 St. John, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Elizabeth WARD b. 4 Mar 1908 Wenatchee, WA; m. Russell Oro FIX
Child: Carolyn FIX b. 8 Jun 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Richard Ingalls BLOUNT

Pioneer: Frederick Joseph WARD

Frederick Joseph WARD b. 12 Nov 1857 Richmond, Surrey, ENG, s/o Thomas WARD & Hannah RUNNICLES; d. 16 Jan 1935 Dungeness, WA; m. 29 Feb 1880 New Dungeness, WT to Catherine Amelia BLAKE (b. 28 Sep 1863 New Dungeness, WT, d/o William Henry BLAKE & Mary Ann McDONNELL).
Children:
1. Hannah Mary WARD b. 15 Jun 1881 Pt. Discovery, WT; m. William A. MONSON
2. Richard Joseph WARD +
3. John Albert WARD b. 1 Mar 1886 New Dungeness, WT; m. Alice GRENNAN
4. Frederick Henry WARD b. 22 Aug 1887 New Dungeness, WT; m. Gertie May SEVEY
5. Frances Herbert WARD b. 31 Aug 1889 New Dungeness, WT; m. Helen Clara LAURENS

Richard Joseph WARD b. 3 Dec 1882 New Dungeness, WT; m. 22 May 1906 Seattle, WA to Catherine OUELETT (b. 8 May 1883 Orilla, King Co, WT).

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marguerite Irma WARD b. 15 May 1907; m. Theodore Purinton HINCKEL
   Children:
   1. Susan Ward HINCKEL b. 21 Mar 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Albert Augustus GREEN III
      Children:
      1. Susan Elizabeth GREEN b. 16 Jun 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Roland Gustav TORNGREN Jr
      2. Laura Lee GREEN b. 4 Mar 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
      3. Albert Augustus GREEN IV b. 23 May 1964 Pasco, WA
      4. Richard Stuart GREEN b. 28 Jul 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Theodore Joseph HINCKEL b. 26 May 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Charles Lee HINCKEL b. 29 Feb 1941 Jefferson City, MO
2. Richard Blake WARD b. 30 Jun 1909; m. Genevieve Neoma BENSHOOF
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Neoma WARD b. 19 Mar 1935; m. Herbert Maurice SPARKS
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Neoma Lynn SPARKS b. 29 May 1958; m. Keith Lars REDBERG
      2. Nancy Diane SPARKS b. 28 May 1960
      3. Susan Elaine SPARKS b. 28 Dec 1961
      4. Blake Herbert SPARKS b. 6 Nov 1962; m. Kerry Lorraine WARREN PULLUM
         Child: Richard Blake SPARKS b. 13 Apr 1987 Corvallis, OR
      5. Brian Harvey SPARKS b. 23 Oct 1963; m. Cathy Lynn OSBORNE
   2. Marilyn Catherine WARD b. 2 Oct 1939; m/1 LeRoy G. HORNBICK; m/2 Eugene Victor LUX

Pioneer: Ira WARD

Ira WARD b. 17 Apr 1816 Springfield, VT, s/o Ira WARD Sr; d. 4 Feb 1903 Tumwater, WA; m. 1843 IL to Jane SIMPSON (b. 1828 IL; d. 18 Feb 1909).
Children:
1. Samuel Green WARD +
2. Artemas WARD b. 1860 Tumwater, WT
3. Bert WARD b. 6 Nov 1870 Tumwater, WT; m. Francis B. WARD
4. Charles A. WARD b. 1858 Tumwater, WT
5. Mary WARD b. Tumwater, WT
6. Frank WARD b. Tumwater, WT

Samuel Green WARD b. 1 Nov 1843 Tumwater, WT; m. Olympia, WT to Alberta PETERS (b. ca 1850 MO).
Child: George Frederick WARD b. Mar 1868 Olympia, WT; m. Bertha Marie HOARE
Child: Carolyn Louise WARD b. 23 Apr 1908 Spokane, WA; m. Jesse Raymond BROWN
Child: Virginia Louise BROWN b. 28 May 1938 Bend, OR; m. Wesley George YOUNG

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jeffrey James YOUNG b. 21 Nov 1956
2. Julie Jane YOUNG b. 21 Dec 1957; m. James Robert WEST
   Child: Jason Dean WEST b. 31 Jul 1983 Redmond, King Co, WA
3. Robin Ann YOUNG b. 18 Jun 1959; m. David Marshall MALLORY
   Children:
   1. Melissa Anne MALLORY b. 26 Jul 1982 Bellevue, King, WA
   2. Corey Dee MALLORY b. 26 Apr 1985 Seattle, King, WA

Pioneer: James S. WARD

James S. WARD b. 1848; d. 1917 McNeil Island, WA; m. 14 Jun 1886 Albina, OR to Caroline C. SCHUBERT (b. 1861 Weimar, GER; d. 30 Jan 1928 McNeil Island, WA).
Children:
1. Warren WARD b. 1887 McNeil Island, WT; m. Myrtle _____
2. Earl WARD b. 1889 McNeil Island, WT; m. Rita _____
3. Ira WARD b. 1891 McNeil Island, WA; m. Agnes _____
4. Elmer WARD b. 1893 McNeil Island, WA; m. Byrde _____
5. Lynn WARD b. 1895 McNeil Island, WA; m. Violet _____
6. Roy S. WARD +
7. Laura WARD b. 29 Aug 1900 McNeil Island, WA; m. E.C. NEWMAN

Roy S. WARD b. 20 Dec 1896 McNeil Island, WA; m. 27 Nov 1929 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Myrtle Louise GROSSMAN (b. Mar 1909 Gertrude, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harold LeRoy WARD b. 20 Dec 1933; m. Roberta Mae McCORMICK
   Children:
   1. Karen Yvonne WARD; m. Kevin Peter DORE
      Children: (All b. Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC)
      1. Heather May DORE b. 25 Aug 1985
      2. Seth Douglas DORE b. 21 Feb 1992
   2. Carla Louise WARD b. 29 Jul 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jay Alan POWELL
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Chandler Louise POWELL b. 4 Jul 1994
      2. Carter Elic POWELL b. 29 May 2000
2. Audrey Jean WARD b. 17 Dec 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jack W. PALMER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Mark Steven PALMER b. 24 Apr 1961; m. Lori Dee SPARKENBAUSH
      Children:
      1. Kyle Andrew PALMER b. 9 Feb 1987 Morehead City, Carteret Co, NC
      2. Katie Lynn PALMER b. 28 Apr 1988 Cherry Point, Craven Co, NC
   2. Lisa Kay PALMER b. 12 Apr 1963
   3. Lori Kathleen PALMER b. 21 Sep 1966

Pioneer: Kate Mae WARD

Kate Mae WARD b. 6 Jul 1864 Pilot Grove, Lee Co, IA, d/o Myron Herford WARD & Mary Potter GARDNER; d. 12 Nov 1951 Portland, OR; m. 20 Sep 1883 Portland, OR to Jesse Lincoln BARTLETT (b. 1860 IA, s/o William BARTLETT & Louisa BARTLETT; d. 1940 Portland, Multnomah Co. OR)
Children:

1. Myron 'Dare' BARTLETT b. 25 Jun 1884 IA
2. Corena Louisa BARTLETT b. 4 Jul 1885 IA
3. Harry Albert BARTLETT 7 Jul 1889 OR
4. Mary Ward BARTLETT +
5. Laura Mable BARTLETT b. 17 Jun 1891 OR
6. Jessie Mae BARTLETT b. 20 May 1893 OR
7. Raymond Woodard BARTLETT b. 31 Jan 1895 OR
8. William Clarence BARTLETT b. 22 Dec 1896 OR

Mary Ward BARTLETT b. 13 Jul 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 14 Oct 1988 Lynnwood, King Co, WA; m. 9 May 1910 Portland, OR to Louis deCou KELSEY Sr (b. 16 Oct 1882 Summit Twnshp, Marion Co, IA; d. 20 Jul 1957 Lynnwood, King Co, WA).
Child: Mary Louis KELSEY b. 22 Jan 1912 Aberdeen, WA; d. 29 Jun 1964 Kent, King Co, WA; m. 2 Oct 1938 Anchorage, AK to Merton Frederick BENEDICT (b. 19 Jun 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 12 Apr 1992 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Louise Joann BENEDICT b. 27 Apr 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Nov 1963 Kent, King Co, WA to Frank William HARSHFIELD (b. 4 Nov 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children:

1. Sharon Lynn HARSHFIELD b. 8 May 1966 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Kirk Louis MANDLIN
2. Judi Joann HARSHFIELD b. 8 Jul 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael Todd GRIFFIN

Child: Garrett William GRIFFIN b. 4 Aug 1991 Renton, King Co, WA

3. Luann Janel HARSHFIELD b. 2 Aug 1972 Kent, King Co, WA; m. Ryan Wilson BAKER

Pioneer: Frances Willard WARNER

Frances Willard WARNER b. 15 Mar 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT, d/o Wesley WARNER & Mary Almira MERCHANT; d. 3 Feb 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Dec 1904 Lopez Island, WA to Howard Harrington JOHNSON (b. 1 Nov 1881 Ludington, MI, s/o Frank Barber JOHNSON & Emma HARRINGTON).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King, WA)

1. Howard JOHNSON b. 22 May 1906; m. Elsie ZADRA
2. Verluea JOHNSON b. 14 Aug 1908; m. Theland KRAIGER
3. Myra H. JOHNSON b. 8 May 1911; m. Milt OWSLEY

4. Zerva Julian JOHNSON +

Zerva Julian JOHNSON b. 25 Mar 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alec DUFF (b. 26 nov 1909 Batley, Yorkshire, ENG).
Child: Sylvia Maureen DUFF b. 30 Nov 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Marvin Gene MILLER
Child: Teresa Katherine MILLER b. 13 Aug 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Jessie Allen WARNER

Jessie Allen WARNER b. 21 Jul 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT, d/o Daniel WARNER & Sarah Booker FERRIS; d. 13 Aug 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1910 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ralph John SENOUR (b. 9 Apr 1886 Pike Twsp, Marion Co, IN, s/o Marion SENOUR & Maggie JONES).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Grant Melvin SENOUR b. 19 Nov 1913
2. Lynn Wilbur SENOUR b. 30 Aug 1915; m. Lavinia _____

Pioneer: John Madden WARNER

John Madden WARNER b. 26 Sep 1826 ENG, s/o Robert D. WARNER & Priscilla MADDEN; d. 4 Dec 1902 Skagit Co, WA, Bur Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 1860 Spences Bridge, BC, CAN to Ellen THOMPSON (b. 1844 BC, CAN, d/o Chief THOMPSON of Thompson Indian Reservation; d. 30 Jun 1891 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. George Henry WARNER b. 6 Oct 1863 BC, CAN; m. Ella CARVER
2. Minnie May WARNER b. 16 May 1865 BC, CAN; m. William A. BISHOP
3. Charles WARNER b. 6 Feb 1867 Whatcom, WT; m. Louise YATES
4. Elizabeth Ella WARNER b. 21 Feb 1869 Edison, WT; m. William TODD
5. Robert David WARNER b. 21 Jun 1871 Edison, WT; m. Myrtle GUFFEY
6. Flora WARNER b. 9 Mar 1873 Edison, WT; m. Smith A. ALLEN
7. Eva Verna WARNER b. 9 Apr 1875 Edison, WT; m. Araham TYLER
8. Adele Lillian WARNER b. 7 Jan 1878 Edison, WT; m. Frank URFER
9. Mary Jane WARNER +
10. Charlotte Anna WARNER b. 17 Aug 1879 Edison, WT; m. Charles McGINNIS
11. Della Irene WARNER b. 3 Jan 1883 Prairie, WT; m. Otto SMIGELOW

Mary Jane WARNER b. 10 May 1876 Edison, WT; d. 26 May 1966 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1896 Mt Vernon, WA to Arthur Silas LANDON (b. 14 Mar 1871 Elk River, MN; d. 17 Apr 1865 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Prairie, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Lester Asa LANDON b. 31 Aug 1896; d. 19 Mar 1986 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1933 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Mariam Jessie BUCHANAN (b. 4 Oct 1916 Holly, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 29 Oct 1985 Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA).
   Children:

1. Mary Ellen LANDON b. 13 Jun 1933 Holly, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Claude Wayne LANGRIDGE
2. Bettie Anne LANDON b. 9 Jul 1934 Kitsap Co, WA; m. James Lester DALTON
3. Daniel Arthur LANDON b. 15 Oct 1940 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

2. Thomas Warner LANDON b. 24 Jan 1901; d. 14 Mar 1968 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1922 to Hazel Harriet JAMISON (b. 17 Jan 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Robert Warren LANDON b. 25 Aug 1923 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 9 Aug 1946 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Audrey Louise THOMPSON (b. 7 May 1926 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Kay Louise LANDON b. 20 Jan 1949; m. Rush YOUNGBERG
2. Craig Robert LANDON b. 28 Sep 1952; m. Cathy FYALL

Pioneer: Louis Sylvester WARNER

Louis Sylvester WARNER b. 13 May 1849 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA, s/o William A. WARNER & Elizabeth KENNEDY; d. 7 May 1938 Endicott, WA, Bur Colfax Cemetery, Colfax, WA; m. 1 Jul 1888 Near Tekoa, WT to Leena GOBALET (b. 26 Nov 1865 SWT, d/o Christian GOBALET & Anna Marie KRAMER).
Children: (All b. LaCrosse-Endicott, WA)
1. Harold Sylvester WARNER b. 1 Jan 1890; m. Elizabeth RATHBUN
2. Anna Elizabeth WARNER +
3. Eva C. WARNER b. Feb 1894; m. Charles L. HARRIS

Anna Elizabeth WARNER b. 10 Jul 1891 LaCrosse-Endicott, WA; m. 27 May 1917 Spokane, WA to Hugh Isham MORROW (b. 6 Nov 1892 Endicott, WA).
Child: Cecil Warner MORROW b. 13 Jun 1919 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ruth Corrine JACKMAN

Pioneer: Wesley WARNER

Wesley WARNER b. 27 May 1837 Greene, Chenango Co, NY, s/o Joseph Lucas WARNER & Lucinda E. CUMMINGS; d. 2 Jan 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 to Mary Aurelia COLE (b. Smithville, NY); m/2 19 Dec 1866 Etna, Chenango Co, NY to Mary Almira MERCHANT (b. 2 May 1841 Elizabeth, NJ, d/o John H. MERCHANT & Phoebe Rosanna O'REILLY).
Children m/1: (All b. Smithville, NY)
1. Joseph Carlos WARNER b. 27 Oct 1859; m. Mary BARTL
2. Adelbert Winfield WARNER b. 13 May 1861

Children m/2:
3. Mary Ellen WARNER b. 23 May 1868 Greene, NY; m. W. LEFTWICH
4. Anna Bell WARNER b. 1 Mar 1872 Greene, NY; m. John EAVES
5. Minnie Aurelia WARNER b. 5 May 1881 Lopez Island, WT; m. James RUTLEDGE
6. Frances Willard WARNER +

Frances Willard WARNER b. 15 Mar 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 1 Dec 1904 Lopez Island, WA to Howard Harrington JOHNSON (b. 1 Nov 1881 Ludington, MI).
Children:
1. Howard JOHNSON b. 22 May 1906 Seattle, WA; m. Elsie Jean ZADRA
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Joan Carolyn JOHNSON b. 27 Jan 1936; m. John Fremont BARKER
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Bryan Fremont BARKER b. 5 Apr 1958
      2. Laurean Marie BARKER b. 4 May 1959; m. Howard J. ROGERS
      3. Jean Dudley BARKER b. 2 Nov 1961; m. Melodia Ann HARMON
         Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
         1. Shantella Celeste BARKER b. 5 Mar 1985
         2. Savanna Marie BARKER b. 6 Apr 1987
      4. Colleen Celeste BARKER b. 26 Aug 1963
   2. Bruce Edward JOHNSON b. 10 Jul 1938; m. Mary Anton WARNICKY
      Children:
      1. Maria Michel JOHNSON b. 27 Jul 1969 Seattle, WA
      2. Sofia Michel JOHNSON b. 20 Jul 1972 Seattle, WA
      3. Alexia Michel JOHNSON b. 15 Nov 1976 Seattle, WA
   3. Dennis Paul JOHNSON b. 7 Feb 1942; m. Maria Conception Martin REY
2. Verluea JOHNSON b. 14 Aug 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Theland KRAIGER
3. Myra Helen JOHNSON b. 8 May 1911 Seattle, WA; m. Howard WEBB

First Citizen: William WARNER

William WARNER b. 4 May 1866 Hald, WI, s/o Robert WARNER & Mary BAILY; d. 11 May 1951 Vancouver, WA; m. 15 Jan 1889 Echo, OR to Minnie Lauretta LEE (b. 19 Nov 1865 Albany, OR, d/o George LEE & Eva Agusta WILSON; d. 16 Jul 1941 Alderdale, WA).
Children:
1. Rosa Lee WARNER +
2. Edith Eva WARNER b. 30 Apr 1893 Oakesdale, WA; m. A. Beal ROBERT
3. Minnie Myrtle WARNER b. 6 Aug 1894 Oakesdale, WA; m. Robert French SIMMS
4. Bertha May WARNER b. 14 May 1896 Oakesdale, WA; m. Robert G. WILSON
5. Effa Grace WARNER b. 2 Feb 1898 Oakesdale, WA; m. Carroll EVERETT
6. William Rufus WARNER b. 7 Jul 1899 Oakesdale, WA; m. Cleome ALLEN
7. George Robert WARNER b. 28 Jul 1900 Oakesdale, WA; m. Bertha Ester BARTLET

Rosa Lee WARNER b. 7 Nov 1889 Echo, OR; d. 6 Jan 1918 Arlington, OR; m. 2 May 1910 Heppner, OR to Glen Peter WHITE (b. 28 Aug 1885 Arlington, OR; d. 17 Jan 1962 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Joyce Evelyn WHITE b. 5 Mar 1911 Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co, OR; m. 16 Sep 1932 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Robert Arden HERRINGTON (b. 12 Sep 1909 Linton, OR; d. 14 Aug 1969 Randle, Lewis Co, WA).

Child: Barbara Lee HERRINGTON b. 4 Aug 1932 Heppner, Morrow Co, OR; m Vernon CASTLE

Pioneer: Hugh G. WARREN

Hugh G. WARREN b. 1817 NC, s/o James M. WARREN & Elizabeth CAVNESS; d. Spokane Co, WA; m. Monroe Co, IN to Mary CARR (b. Monroe Co, IN; d. Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Felix WARREN b. 1853
2. Joel WARREN b. 8 Jan 1858 Sullivan Co, MO; m. Emma CARSTEN
3. Elizabeth Ellen WARREN +
4. Schyler WARREN
5. Robert WARREN
6. Sarah WARREN
7. Mary WARREN
8. Sol WARREN
9. Ellen WARREN
10. Amanda WARREN

Elizabeth Ellen WARREN b. 29 Aug 1838 Monroe Co, IN; d. 15 Feb 1928 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1855 Sullivan Co, IN to Peter Jackson SETTERS (b. 26 Jun 1831 Marian Co, IN; d. 16 May 1905 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Esther Jane SETTERS b. 13 May 1872 Sullivan Co, IN; d. 13 Oct 1958 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1892 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA to John Jackson SMITH (b. 13 Jun 1867 Grundy Co, MO; d. 23 Feb 1941 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Naomi Leah SMITH b. 24 Apr 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1918 Benton City, Benton Co, WA to Roy Edward ARMACOST (b. 2 Dec 1884 Beatrice, NE; d. 23 Nov 1966 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA).
Children:
1. Louene Esther ARMACOST b. 28 Aug 1919 Huxley, Alberta, CAN
2. Ruth Ellen ARMACOST b. 24 Jul 1925 Elnora, Alberta, CAN; m. Robert Cecil BELL Jr
   Children:
   1. Robert Cecil BELL III b. 14 Jan 1948 Wheeling, WV; m. Kathleen CARNOHAN (b. CA)
      Children:
      1. Joli Cherise BELL b. 10 Jan 1969 USNH, San Diego, CA; m. John WOLFE
      2. Traci Aliece BELL b. 29 Jun 1971 Santa Rosa, CA
   2. Stephen Lawton BELL b. 19 Apr 1952 USNH, San Diego, CA; m. Lynda Lynne NYGARD
      Children:
      1. Scott Lawton BELL b. 23 Sep 1972 Honolulu, HI
      2. Christina Lynne BELL b. 2 Jul 1975 Santa Rosa, CA
   3. Diana Louise BELL b. 18 Mar 1959 Santa Rosa, CA; m. Robert C.

McDONNELL
4. Daniel Edward BELL b. 4 Jan 1963 Santa Rosa, CA

Pioneer: John Cyrus WARREN

John Cyrus WARREN b. 30 May 1861 Lawrence Co, MO, s/o Cyrus WARREN & Amelia HARTUNE; d. 28 Jan 1939 Dixie, WA; m. 11 Dec 1881 Walla Walla Co, WT to Margaret J. LANNING (b. 28 Nov 1863 Linn Co, IA, d/o Leonard LANNING & Pheroba ANDREWS).
Children:
1. Ethel Audrey WARREN b. 6 Dec 1882 Asotin, WT; m. Archibald KELLY
2. Arthur Marvin WARREN +
3. Charley Leonard WARREN b. 18 Feb 1887 Asotin, WT
4. Jennie Lynn WARREN b. 4 Jan 1889 Asotin, WT; m. Jesse TALENT
5. Edna Lillian WARREN b. 19 Jan 1891 Clarkston, WA; m. Gilbert DODGE
6. Allen Alfred WARREN b. 1 Aug 1899 Dixie, WA; m. Velma JOHNSON
7. Pheroba Opal WARREN b. 13 Sep 1901 Dixie, WA

Arthur Marvin WARREN b. 30 Oct 1884 Asotin, WT; m. 29 Sep 1909 Tacoma, WA to Jennie SPURLOCK (b. 15 Sep 1891 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Pheroba Ella WARREN b. 27 Aug 1910 Sumner, WA; m. James Henry WILLIAMS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Carolyn Lee WILLIAMS b. 4 Nov 1941; m. Robert G. HARKNESS
2. Marilyn Ella WILLIAMS b. 22 Mar 1945; m. _____ BROWN

Pioneer: Marian Crawford WARREN

Marian Crawford WARREN b. 17 Jan 1879 Centralia, Thurston Co, WT, d/o Moses A. WARREN & Addie Maria CRAWFORD; d. 5 Oct 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA, Bur Centralia, WA; m. 26 Jun 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Frederick W. KELLY (b. 3 Apr 1865 Milwaukee, WI, s/o William L. KELLY & Marie Etta _____).
Child: Helen Adelaide KELLY b. 5 Oct 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ PHILLIPS

Pioneer: Samuel S.O. WARREN

Samuel S.O. WARREN b. 16 May 1838 Wayne Co, OH; d. 1915 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Rebecca M. SHADLE (b. 23 Dec 1838 Dover twp, Fulton Co, OH); m/2 1889 to Anna GLEASON.
Children m/1:
1. Julia Ann WARREN +
2. Harvey E. WARREN
3. Florence B. WARREN b. OH; m. James M. CHAMBERS
4. Jane M. WARREN; m. Homer E. WOLF
5. Carrie WARREN; m. A.R. ELDER
6. Mina WARREN; m. _____ COFFER

7. James P. WARREN
8. Joseph S. WARREN b. Jul 1890 WA
9. Margaretta WARREN b. Dec 1893 WA

Julia Ann WARREN b. 4 Nov 1860 Williams Co, OH; m. 4 Jul 1877 Lawrence, KS to Robert Sampson McCLIMANS (b. 1 Apr 1850 Fulton Co, OH).
Child: Daisy Dean McCLIMANS b. 20 Nov 1881 Lander, WY; m. 10 Sep 1895 Old Mission, Cashmere, WA to Harry Irwin SHOTWELL (b. 21 Nov 1875 Topeka, KS).
Child: Bertha Susan SHOTWELL b. 25 Nov 1897 Monitor, WA; m. 21 Jun 1920 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Floyd Elias MORROW (b. 28 Jun 1894 LaConner, WA).
Child: Pauline Marie MORROW b. 18 Sep 1925 Omak, WA; m. Wilbur Owen WATSON
Child: Lynn Irvin WATSON b. 19 Jun 1946 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA

Pioneer: Simeon Lampkin WARREN

Simeon Lampkin WARREN b. 8 Mar 1844 ME, s/o Samuel WARREN & Joan LAMPKIN; d. 25 Aug 1924 Cleveland, WA; m/1 1870 ME to Lucinda WHITE (d. 1875); m/2 1883 Cleveland, WT to Augusta Jane NOBLET (b. 14 Aug 1859 CA, d/o William NOBLET & Elizabeth YOUNG).
Child m/1: Clara May WARREN
Children m/2:
2. Lillian Belle WARREN b. 8 Jan 1884 Cleveland, WT; m. Claude CUNNINGHAM
3. Samuel Berry WARREN b. 21 Jul 1887/88 Cleveland, WT; m. Hilda MOON
4. Joseph Frederick WARREN b. 29 Nov 1889 Cleveland, WA; m. Olive WOODS
5. Lulu Della WARREN b. 1 Aug 1891 Cleveland, WA; m. Ed HOOKER
6. Flora Estella WARREN +
7. Emma Augusta WARREN b. 28 Aug 1896 Cleveland, WA; m. George SANDERS

Flora Estella WARREN b. 4 Sep 1893 Cleveland, WA; m. 5 Jun 1913 Goldendale, WA to Jesse Napoleon SMITH (b. 26 Dec 1889 Fergus Falls, MN).
Children:
1. Grace Bertina SMITH b. 18 Sep 1918 Bickleton, WA; m. Paul John THILL
   Child: Julia Estella THILL b. 4 Sep 1949 North Bend, OR; m. Danny Michael JACOBS
   Children:
   1. Bridgette Bertina JACOBS b. 28 Feb 1972 Clarkston, WA
   2. Joshua John JACOBS b. 11 Mar 1976 Auburn, WA
   3. Jennifer Jeanne JACOBS b. 23 Feb 1978 Renton, WA
   4. Brittany Dyan JACOBS b. 14 Feb 1983 Tacoma, WA
2. Gloria Jeanne SMITH b. 28 Jan 1929 Klamath Falls, OR; m. Alfred Leo SPADONI
   Children:
   1. Virginia Leigh SPADONI b. 14 Dec 1948 Bremerton, WA
   2. Steven Alan SPADONI b. 21 Aug 1951 Bremerton, WA

3. Teresa Lynn SPADONI b. 5 Jul 1953 Bremerton, WA
4. Gregory Thomas SPADONI b. 10 Mar 1956 Bremerton, WA

Pioneer: Zenas Clark WARREN

Zenas Clark WARREN b. 15 May 1818 Ludlow, VT, s/o Ephraim WARREN & Jane Duncan PAGE; d. 10 Dec 1893 Woodlawn, WA, Bur Lone Pine Cemetery, Portland, OR; m/1 15 Dec 1839 Cavendish, VT to Martha WRIGHT (b. 25 Jul 1819 Cavendish, VT, d/o Luther WRIGHT & Betsy TARBELL); m/2 Hannah WILLIAMS (b. IN).
Children m/1:
1. Quincy Clark WARREN +
2. Emily Martha WARREN +
3. Mary Adula WARREN b. 6 Apr 1844 VT; m. Edward PATTEN
4. Helen Cleora WARREN b. 23 Jan 1849 VT; m. Albert LINCOLN
5. Ida WARREN b. Vt; m. James WILSON
Children m/2:
6. Benton WARREN b. 1854 IL
7. Alma WARREN b. 1855 MN
8. Zenas WARREN b. 3 May 1859 MN
9. Henry S.P. WARREN b. 3 Oct 1863 MN; m. Mary K. CARROLL
10. Nettie WARREN b. 18 Jul 1876 MN

Quincy Clark WARREN b. 27 Feb 1841 Ludlow, VT; m. 26 Dec 1866 VT to Julie VELIE (b. 8 Jul 1842 Campbell, NY).
Child: William Clark WARREN b. 3 Feb 1872 Grove Lake, MN; m. Hilda Augusta JOHNSON
Child: Gladys Evangeline WARREN b. 12 Mar 1898 Sauk Center, MN; m. Einar T. PETTERSEN
Child: Patricia Andrea PETTERSEN b. 28 Oct 1924 Minneapolis, MN; m. Harry Donald GOUGE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Stephen Donald GOUGE b. 6 Dec 1951
2. Stephenie Patricia GOUGE b. 6 Dec 1951; m. Gaylon Daniel GOODWIN
Children:
1. Tyson Eric GOODWIN b. 10 Jul 1979 Longview, WA
2. Kirsten Eryn GOODWIN b. 7 Apr 1982 Longview, WA
3. Jennifer Diane GOUGE b. 3 Jun 1955

Emily Martha WARREN b. 17 Sep 1842 Ludlow, VT; m. 27 Jun 1858 Faribault, MN to David Powers STRANG (b. 1 Sep 1834 Prince Edward Island, CAN).
Child: Frank Elmer STRANG b. 4 Feb 1876 Coquille, OR; m. Dora Ann TUCKER
Child: Roy Earl STRANG b. 16 Oct 1901 Hood River, OR; m. Jennie L. HUTCHINSON
Child: Joyce STRANG b. 10 Aug 1926 Pasadena, CA; m. Ladd Rust HOOVER
Children:
1. Joanne Karen HOOVER b. 31 Oct 1954 St. Paul, MN

2. Constance Rose HOOVER b. 19 Dec 1957 St. Paul, MN
3. Steven Rust HOOVER b. 21 Jul 1960 Ridgewood, NJ
4. John Gerry HOOVER b. 15 Feb 1952 Ventura, CA; m. Susan Marie RAFANELLI
   Children:
   1. Claire Elizabeth HOOVER b. 21 Feb 1982 Seattle, WA
   2. Nathaniel Rust HOOVER b. 15 Sep 1984 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Joseph WARTER Sr

Joseph WARTER Sr b. 10 Dec 1865 Hagueneau, Alsace, Lorraine, FRN, s/o Michel WARTER & Geneviere RAMBYE; d. 3 Aug 1940 Williams, CA, Bur Tacoma, WA; m. 1 Jun 1889 Tacoma, WT to Elizabeth OSWALD (b. 12 Oct 1864 Hagueneau, FRN, d/o Joseph OSWALD & Barbe GRENDEL).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Marie WARTER b. 31 Mar 1891; m. _____ LEONARD
2. Joseph WARTER Jr b. 2 Apr 1892; m. Alma _____
3. Charles WARTER b. 10 Jul 1895; m/1 Mary _____; m/2 Ruth _____; m/3 Ethel _____
4. Madeleine Anna WARTER b. 2 Jun 1903; m/1 Harold A. BUTLER; m/2 Russell L. ROBINSON +
5. Frank J. WARTER b. 23 Sep 1905; m. Nena _____
6. Eugene B. WARTER b. 6 Feb 1918

Pioneer: Edna J. WARWICK

Edna J. WARWICK b. 8 Oct 1881 Lebanon, OR, d/o Horace M. WARWICK & Sarilda Jane PETRE; m. 12 Jun 1901 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to George M. BLACK (b. 18 Jul 1875 Nelcong, NJ).
Child: Lillian M. BLACK b. 12 May 1902 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Otis H. CARLYLE; m/2 John A. BERG

Pioneer: Horace Maynard WARWICK

Horace Maynard WARWICK b. 10 Aug 1854 Anderson Co, TN, s/o Willis WARWICK & Elizabeth LEWIS; d. ca 1918 Spokane, WA, Bur Spokane, WA; m. 13 Nov 1878 Williamette Valley, OR to Sarilda Jane PETREE (b. 7 Jun 1860 Knoxville, TN).
Children:
1. Viola S. WARWICK b. 1880 OR; m. Ole MANGIS
2. Edna J. WARWICK +
3. Jesse L. WARWICK b. 1884 WT; m. Rella MANIS
4. Clyde WARWICK b. 1886 WT; m. Nancy RASCH
5. George B. WARWICK b. 1888 WT
6. Denny WARWICK

Edna J. WARWICK b. 8 Oct 1881 Lebanon, OR; m. 12 Jul 1901 Davenport, WA to George M. BLACK (b. 18 Jul 1875 Nelcong, NJ).

Child: Lillian M. BLACK b. 12 May 1902 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Otis H. CARLYLE; m/2 John A. BERG
Children m/1:
1. Madeline CARLYLE
2. James William CARLYLE b. 29 Jun 1926 Whitman Co, WA
3. Orville Eugene CARLYLE b. 22 Sep 1927 Whitman Co, WA
4. Roger Otis CARLYLE b. 26 May 1936 Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Samuel WARWICK

Samuel WARWICK b. 24 Jun 1845 Province of Ulster, IRL, s/o James WARWICK & Agnes MOORE; d. 13 Nov 1924 Oakesdale, WA; m. 3 Nov 1877 Antrim, IRL to Martha MAWHINNEY "Mattie" (b. 24 Jun 1855 IRL, d/o Samuel MAWHINNEY & Susan NEIL).
Children:
1. Samuel Roy WARWICK b. 21 Aug 1878 CA; m. Mathilde ANDERSON
2. James WARWICK b. 12 Oct 1879 CA; m. Margaret SICKLER
3. Agnes WARWICK b. 15 Jan 1881 CA; m. Walter SHERROD
4. Alice Ellen WARWICK b. 11 Apr 1882 CA; m. Lewis MORRISON
5. Margaret WARWICK b. 20 Jan 1884 Oakesdale, WT; m. Ira HENKLE
6. Harvey WARWICK b. 3 Jun 1886 Oakesdale, WT
7. Mabel Rose WARWICK b. 13 Sep 1888 Oakesdale, WT; m. Glen MUSTARD
8. Susan WARWICK b. 23 Aug 1891 Oakesdale, WA; m. Lester MORRISON
9. Archie F. WARWICK b. 28 Aug 1893 Oakesdale, WA; m. Mabel LYONS
10. Martha Elizabeth WARWICK "Mattie" +

Martha Elizabeth WARWICK "Mattie" b. 30 Aug 1895 Oakesdale, WA; m. 30 Aug 1913 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Tandy Henderson BLAIR (b. 30 Jun 1886 Corbin, KY).
Children:
1. Luella May BLAIR b. 12 May 1915 Whitman Co, WA; m. Edward STANCZAK
   Children:
   1. Irene Marie STANCZAK b. 13 Feb 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Owen John McDONALD
      Child: Colleen Lynn McDONALD b. 11 May 1966 Pasco, WA
   2. Catherine Ann STANCZAK b. 14 Dec 1944 Spokane, WA
2. Vera Ann BLAIR b. 19 Dec 1921 Garfield, WA; m. Julius Roymond GRAFF
   Child: Patricia Ann GRAFF b. 23 Mar 1945 Spokane, WA; m/1 Lloyd V. BLISS; m/2 Lowell Ernest SKEEN
   Children m/1:
   1. Richard Arlan BLISS b. 26 Apr 1963 Sunnyside, WA
   2. Rodney Milan BLISS b. 28 Dec 1964 Sunnyside, WA
   Child m/2: John Raymond SKEEN b. 23 Oct 1968 Moscow, ID
3. Lucille Elizabeth BLAIR b. 17 Sep 1924 Garfield, WA; m. Melford Ingolf HOKENSON
   Child: Rose Elizabeth HOKENSON b. 30 Nov 1946 Spokane, WA; m/1 Richard Gene WELLS; m/2 Dale V. ARCHER

Children:
Child m/1: Robert Gene WELLS b. 9 Sep 1964 Sunnyside, WA
Child m/2: Derek Lewis ARCHER b. 29 Jan 1987 Richland, WA

Pioneer: Alfred WASHBURN

Alfred WASHBURN b. 10 May 1809 Westchester Co, NY, s/o James WASHBURN & Abigail KIPP; d. 18 Mar 1870 Olympia, WA; m. NY to Mary Jane FARRINGTON (b. ca 1812 Westchester, NY; d. 24 Jun 1892 Olympia, WA).
Children:
1. Orville/Orval WASHBURN b. 1846
2. Henry WASHBURN b. ca 1837; d. 1852
3. Marilla R. WASHBURN +
4. Milton G. WASHBURN
5. John WASHBURN
6. Alfred WASHBURN
7. Samuel WASHBURN; m. Sarah Jane STOCK
8. Frank WASHBURN; m. Elizabeth _____
9. Alanson WASHBURN; m. Mary Jane FERGUSON
10. Burr M. WASHBURN
11. Eliza Jane WASHBURN; m. John TAYLOR
12. Melvin T. WASHBURN b. 1852 Chimney Rock, OR

Marilla R. WASHBURN b. 22 Dec 1839 NY; d. 29 Feb 1928; m/1 14 Jan 1855 Cowlitz Co, WT to John BLACK (b. ca 182_ IRL; d. 6 Jun 1880); m/2 1889 to Andrew WOODWORTH; m/3 1900 to Orrin E. BAILEY.
Child m/1: Cilicia Ann BLACK b. 1 Aug 1858 Freeport, WT; m. Thomas McGavin MEIKLE
Child: John Elmer MEIKLE b. 16 Sep 1891 Olegua, WA; m. Julia Amoretta OSGOOD
Child: Grace MEIKLE b. 31 Jan 1937 Castle Rock, WA; m. Norlin L. COLLINS

Pioneer: Marilla Arrilda WASHBURN

Marilla Arrilda WASHBURN b. 22 Dec 1839 NY, d/o Alfred WASHBURN & Mary Jane FARRINGTON; d. 2 Dec 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 14 Jan 1855 Cowlitz Co, WT to John S. BLACK (b. 1822 Cork Co, IRL); m/2 _____ WOODWORTH; m/3 _____ BAILEY.
Children m/1: (All b. Freeport, WT)
1. Amanda Jane BLACK b. 15 Oct 1856; m/1 Abner ENYARD; m/2 Julian FOUL
2. Cilicia Ann BLACK b. 1 Aug 1858; m. Thomas MEIKLE
3. Mary Elizabeth BLACK b. 3 Jul 1861; m. Charles MAGYER
4. Alfred W. BLACK b. 2 Dec 1862
5. Joseph BLACK b. 1866
6. Caroline Royal BLACK b. 4 Jan 1868; m. Harry HENDERSON
7. Isobel Mae BLACK +
8. Walter E. BLACK b. 1872; m/1 Tillie _____; m/2 Julia _____

9. Charles BLACK; m. Minnie _____
10. John BLACK; m. Louise SNELL

Isobel Mae BLACK b. 20 Apr 1869 Freeport, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 26 Nov 1885 to William F. SLAUGHTER (b. 26 Jul 1858 Kansas City, MO).
Child: Holt Wilson SLAUGHTER b. 22 Mar 1904 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Alberta Lenore GRILLEY (b. 8 Apr 1904 Boise, ID).
Child: Albert Grilley SLAUGHTER b. 11 Dec 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Carol Ann JOSTEDT (b. 8 Oct 1931 Boston, MA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. William David SLAUGHTER b. 10 Apr 1957; m. Mary Jo HARTWELL
2. Joslyn Louise SLAUGHTER b. 23 Oct 1958

Pioneer: Ole B. WASHINGTON

Ole B. WASHINGTON b. 21 Jan 1856 VA, s/o Martin WASHINGTON; d. 17 May 1931 Sunnyside, WA; m. Lucy WELLS (b. 13 Sep 1865 Bremo Bluff, Fluvanna Co, VA).
Children:
1. Ole WASHINGTON Jr b. Feb 1885 IL; d. 2 Sep 1910 Sunnyside, WA
2. Vivien WASHINGTON +

Vivien WASHINGTON b. 1901 Yakima Co, WA; d. 7 Mar 1990; m. Philip SEARS (b. 20 Sep 1896 TX; d. 11 Nov 1955 Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Veotha SEARS; m. _____ BELL
2. Dona SEARS; m. _____ CLASH
3. Lucia SEARS; m. _____ NEWBORN
4. Mark SEARS
5. Paul SEARS
6. Wayne P. SEARS; d. 1966

Pioneer: Jesse VanBuren WASSON

Jesse VanBuren WASSON b. 1 Mar 1838 Winamac, Pulaski Co, IN, s/o Joseph WASSON & Hannah GRAY; d. 10 Feb 1912 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 22 May 1863 Winamac, Pulaski Co, IN to Martha Jane GALBREATH (b. 26 Jul 1838 Cass Co, IN, d/o Thomas Jefferson GALBREATH & Sussanna NEFF).
Children: (All b. Waterville, LeSueur Co, MN)
1. Son WASSON b. 10 Jun 1864; d. 16 Jun 1864
2. Jacob WASSON b. 21 Jan 1866; m. Matilda PITTMAN
3. William Jefferson WASSON b. 28 Feb 1868; m. Mary KAIN
4. Sarah Melisse WASSON b. 12 Feb 1870; m. Norton SMITH
5. Henry WASSON +
6. Mary Jane WASSON +
7. Hanna Ida WASSON b. 14 Sep 1877; m. Walter DOYLE
8. Susannah WASSON b. 12 Jan 1881; m. Walter DOLPH
9. Jennie WASSON b. 29 Jul 1883 (Twin); m. Frederick PEARSON

10. Jessie C. WASSON b. 29 Jul 1883 (Twin); m. Edith MONNETT

Henry WASSON b. 17 Oct 1872 Waterville, LeSueur Co, MN; m. 18 Oct 1897 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA to Mary Ann COOPER (b. 29 Aug 1877 Monmouth, Polk Co, OR).
Child: Jesse Harold WASSON b. 26 Aug 1899 Ceres, WA; m. Anna Jane ROACH
Children:
1. Jessie Eleanor WASSON b. 19 Jul 1920 Cora, WA; m. Paul O. COVEY
2. Vivian May WASSON b. 11 Feb 1922 Randle, WA; m. Elzure LAFAIVE
3. Rosalie Hope WASSON b. 21 Mar 1924 Randle, WA; m. Raymond BEARD
4. Raymond WASSON b. 17 May 1929 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Sue BROWN

Mary Jane WASSON b. 21 May 1875 LeSueur Co, MN; m. 10 Nov 1892 Ceres, Lewis Co, WA to Lewis PITTMAN (b. 6 Oct 1870 MN).
Child: Jacob A. PITTMAN b. ca 1896 Lewis Co, WA; m. Ruby M. SMITH
Child: Frances L. PITTMAN b. ca 1926 Randle, WA; m. Norman K. McMAHAN

Pioneer: Samuel WATERMAN

Samuel WATERMAN b. 27 Nov 1833 Davis Co, IA, s/o William WATERMAN & Martha Elizabeth DAVISSON; d. 27 Jan 1877 Walla Walla, WT, Bur Walla Walla, WT; m. 14 Oct 1858 Bloomfield, IA to Jemima Jane GIBSON (b. 8 Dec 1841 Lancaster Co, PA, d/o Stewart GIBSON & Mary BELL; d. 9 Apr 1928 Selah, WA, Bur Walla Walla, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. Eva WATERMAN b. 1862; m. John HARER
2. Lanna WATERMAN b. 1864
3. Abegail WATERMAN "Abbie" +
4. Samuel WATERMAN b. 1877

Abegail WATERMAN "Abbie" b. 9 Sep 1871 Walla Walla, WT; m. 27 Jun 1901 Walla Walla, WA to Oscar CAIN (b. 25 May 1868 Renggald Co, IA).
Child: Lois Waterman CAIN b. 25 Aug 1903 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Edward B. WATERS

Edward B. WATERS b. 23 Mar 1807 Montgomery Co, MD; d. 23 May 1879 Polk Co, OR; m. 29 Mar 1836 Perry Co, OH to Sarah GRIFFITH (b. 18 Jan 1813 Greene Co, PA; d. 26 Jan 1905 Dallas, OR).
Children:
1. William WATERS b. 21 Apr 1837 OH
2. John WATERS b. 5 May 1839 OH
3. Sarah Catherine WATERS b. 14 Jul 1843 LaPorte Co, IN; m/1 Marquis de LaFayette GILLIAM; m/2 Larkin PRICE
4. Mary Jane WATERS b. 20 Oct 1847 LaPorter Co, IN; m. William M. TURNER
5. Martha Ann WATERS +

Martha Ann WATERS b. 20 Dec 1850 IN; m. 1 Nov 1868 Polk Co, OR to Nathaniel HOLMAN (b. 11 Apr 1846 Platte Co, MO, s/o James S. HOLMAN & Mary _____; d. 18 Jun 1900 Portland, OR, Bur Dallas, OR).
Child: Nettie Jean HOLMAN b. 4 Oct 1871/72 Polk Co, OR; m. William Hiram LOGAN
Child: Martha Madalene HOLMAN b. 11 Jul 1896 McMinnville, OR; m. Albert H. CALLIN
Child: Myra Logan MADSON b. 2 Sep 1924 McMinnville, OR; m. Wilmer Eldred McDOWELL
Children:
1. Rupert Arthur McDOWELL b. 19 Apr 1944 Selfridge, MI
2. Sandra Maureen McDOWELL b. 25 Jul 1945 Greenville, SC
3. Peter Scott McDOWELL b. 4 Jul 1946 Salem, OR
4. Kimberly Ann McDOWELL b. 22 Aug 1948 Vallejo, CA; m. _____ MILLER
5. John Kevin McDOWELL b. 13 Nov 1950 Salem, OR
6. Patricia Logan McDOWELL b. 16 Aug 1952 Hamilton AFB, CA; m. _____ ZUFFINETTI
7. Mary Bryce McDOWELL b. 24 Feb 1955 Hamilton AFB, CA; m. _____ MARSH
8. Martha Clayton McDOWELL b. 14 May 1959 Harlingen, TX; m. ____ LEANDRO
9. Lucy Michael McDOWELL b. 7 Feb 1962 Harlingen, TX
10. Laura Louise McDOWELL b. 7 May 1963 Waco, TX; m. _____ WAITE
11. Brian Edward McDOWELL b. 13 May 1965 San Francisco, CA

First Citizen: William Henry WATERS

William Henry WATERS b. 2 Nov 1832 Montreal, CAN, s/o John WATERS & Elizabeth COUGHLIN; d. 30 Mar 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1854 Sherbrooke, Quebec, CAN to Sarah BRANIFF (b. 21 Jul 1833 Montreal, Quebec, CAN, d/o Patrick J. BRANIFF & Elizabeth MURRY; d. 3 May 1910 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Patrick WATERS b. 24 Nov 1855 Sherbrooke, Quebec, CAN; d. Young
2. Sarah Ann WATERS +
3. Elizabeth WATERS b. 1859 Sherbrooke, Quebec, CAN
4. Catherine WATERS b. 1860 Sherbrooke, Quebec, CAN; m. Daniel HOWE
5. John WATERS b. 1862 Sherbrooke, Quebec, CAN; m. Bessie _____
6. Joseph WATERS b. 1863 Pt Henry, NY; m. Emma _____
7. Mary WATERS b. 1865 Dallas Co, IA
8. Margaret WATERS b. 1867 Dallas Co, IA; m. Walt GIDDINGS
9. Isabelle WATERS b. 1869 Dallas Co, IA; m. Paul GRIFFITH
10. F. May WATERS b. 1870 Dallas Co, IA; m. _____ HONEY
11. William WATERS b. 1873 Dallas Co, IA; m. Nandice _____
12. Alexander WATERS b. 1875 Dallas Co, IA
13. Henrietta WATERS b. 1877 Dallas Co, IA; m. William Riley JUMP
14. Henry WATERS b. Aug 1878 Dallas Co, IA

Sarah Ann WATERS b. 24 Mar Sherbrooke, Quebec, CAN; d. 6 Feb 1946 Seattle,

King Co, WA; m. 29 Oct 1889 Bayard, Guthrie Co, IA to Joseph LEDWICH (b. 8 Aug 1846 Sherrington, Quebec, CAN; d. 23 Nov 1934 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Jerome Patrick LEDWICH b. 23 Jul 1894 Peach, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 3 Jul 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1917 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Genevieve Dolores WILKINSON (b. 15 Jul 1897 Forest City, Winnebago Co, IA; d. 20 Oct 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Mary Bernadine LEDWICH b. 7 Nov 1919; m. Samuel R. KREIDLER
2. Gloria Ruth LEDWICH b. 10 Jan 1923; m. Rufus A. CHRISTENSON
   Child: Kathleen CHRISTENSON b. 18 Feb 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael DECKER

Pioneer: David WATKINS

David WATKINS b.6 Oct 1865 WLS, s/o Charles R. WATKINS & Mary LEWIS; d. 2 Dec 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Black Diamond, WA; m. 14 Aug 1886 Black Diamond, King Co, WT to Elizabeth JONES (b. 6 Jun 1869 NV, d/o Evan D. JONES & ---; d. 2 Feb 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Black Diamond, King Co, WA)
1. Charles WATKINS b. 3 Jul 1888; m. Margaret WILLIG
2. Evan David WATKINS +

Evan David WATKINS b. 20 Aug 1890 Black Diamond, King Co, WA; d. 18 Nov 1986 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alma Gustava SANDELL (b. 1 Apr 1890 Gilman, King Co, WA; d. 13 Jul 1984 Issaquah, King Co, WA).
Child: Walter Smart WATKINS b. 5 May 1927 Renton, King Co, WA; d. 23 Nov 1994 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1952 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA to Florence Lillian SIMPSON (b. 31 Oct 1933 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA; d. 4 Oct 2012 Issaquah, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Snoqualmie, King Co, WA)
1. Jayne Marie WATKINS b. 15 Jun 1957; m. Richard John EVANS
   Children:
   1. Seth Richard EVANS b. 19 Jul 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Amanda Marie EVANS b. 13 Feb 1984 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Julie Ann WATKINS b. 13 Jan 1959

Pioneer: David Albert WATSON

David Albert WATSON b. 15 Mar 1869 Sheriton, IA, s/o John Coleman WATSON & Margaret Lydia PHILLIPS; d. 29 Jun 1949 Markham, WA, Bur Aberdeen, WA; m. 15 Feb 1893 Chehalis, WA to Maud E. MYERS (b. 3 Jan 1876 MI, d/o Ozro A. MYERS & Elizabeth MURRAY).
Children:
1. Chester C. WATSON b. 5 Feb 1894 Johns River, WA; m. Katherine CARTERFIELD
2. Russell M. WATSON b. 11 Dec 1897 Johns River, WA; m. Edith PALMER

3. Dwight M. WATSON b. 20 Aug 1899 Johns River, WA; m. Helen GACHAM
4. Bertha O. WATSON b. 22 Nov 1901 Johns River, WA; m. ____ BRUCHI
5. Phillip L. WATSON b. 7 Feb 1906 Markham, WA; m. Mabel FARLEY
6. Harriet M. WATSON b. 26 Oct 1913 Aberdeen, WA; m. D.C. LE VERING
7. Doris Margaret WATSON b. 10 Jan 1915 Aberdeen, WA (Twin); m/1 L. PHELPS; m/2 R. BRITTAIN +
8. Donald H. WATSON b. 10 Jan 1915 Aberdeen, WA (Twin); m. Esther LAUTERJUNG +

Pioneer: Isabelle Caroline WATSON

Isabelle Caroline WATSON b. 15 Aug 1848 Goderich, Ontario, CAN, d/o Edward WATSON & Jane SAVAGE; d. 2 May 1933 Rosalia, WA; m. 18 May 1867 Detroit, MI to Friend Lewis STERLING (b. 18 May 1848 Wetbridge, VT, s/o Lewis H. STERLING & Inni _____; d. 5 Feb 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lillian Maude STERLING +
2. Ella Frances STERLING b. 5 Jun 1871 Detroit, MI; d. 29 Oct 1956; m/1 Peter WAGNER; m/2 Harry BENNETT; m/3 Charles BRAIN
3. Adolphs STERLING b. 9 May 1873; d. Nov 1874
4. Isabel Florence STERLING b. 4 Jul 1875 CA; d. 16 Nov 1942; m. George DORSEY
5. Loren Wellington STERLING b. 2 Sep 1877 CA; d. 16 Jun 1958
6. Margaretta Victoria STERLING b. 10 Jan 1887 Cheney, WT; d. 9 Aug 1988; m/1 George William LEMLEY; m/2 Elbert PETERSON

Lillian Maude STERLING b. 4 Nov 1869 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; d. 9 Aug 1903 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1888 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT to Robert Thomas JOHNSTEAD (b. 29 Sep 1859 Pigeon Falls, Trempealeau Co, WI; d. 5 Oct 1911 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Theora Frances JOHNSTEAD b. 19 Dec 1889 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; d. 1 Nov 1983 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 27 May 1926 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Claude Byam MOORS (b. 29 Sep 1888 Barton, Pierce Co, ND; d. 21 Mar 1982 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Dean Byron MOORS b. 26 Dec 1933; m. 12 Feb 1966 Nooksack, WA to Bonnie Loann BUNKER
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
   1. Daniel Claude MOORS (twin) b. 19 May 1967
   2. Deanna Catherine MOORS (twin) b. 19 May 1967; m. 31 Dec 1992 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Michael BYEMAN
   3. David Cecil MOORS b. 19 Nov 1968
2. Theodore Dale MOORS b. 5 Aug 1935; m. 24 Feb 1967 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Donna Eileen BURSON
3. Colleen Claudette MOORS b. 18 Nov 1938; m. 21 Jun 1958 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Larry Fredrick PRICE

Pioneer: James WATSON

James WATSON b. 16 Jul 1869 Peru, Nemaha Co, NE, s/o William WATSON & Anne WEBSTER; d. 25 Nov 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 Feb 1907 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Emma Loretta REID O'BRIEN (b. 28 Jun 1877 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL, d/o Thomas REID & Bridget DOWLING "Bedelia").
Children:
1. Emma Lou WATSON b. 3 Dec 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. John K. VOLK
2. Frederick George WATSON b. 1 Apr 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Inez PEARSON
3. Monica Elizabeth WATSON +
4. Catherine WATSON b. 26 Jun 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Paul Richard ZEHNDER +

Monica Elizabeth WATSON b. 7 Nov 1911 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL; m. 22 Apr 1933 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Thomas James HARRISON (b. 20 Jan 1912 Dockton, King Co, WA).
Child: Jean Catherine HARRISON b. 29 may 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Francis Ernest GOBEL

Pioneer: James Porter WATSON

James Porter WATSON b. 31 Dec 1854 Downham-Market, ENG, s/o Porter WATSON & Susan TALBOT; d. 5 Sep 1915 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 7 May 1880 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Emma Inez PERKINS (b. 21 Sep 1862 Lebanon, Linn Co, OR, d/o Dr. John N. PERKINS & Daressa/Darisa A. MATSLER).
Children:
1. Charles Edward WATSON b. 31 Mar 1881 Pomeroy, WT; m. Minnie E. TAYLOR
2. Clarence WATSON b. 31 Dec 1882 Pomeroy, WT
3. Alva Nelson WATSON b. 7 Feb 1884 Pomeroy, WT; m. Eldera M. KIMBLE
4. Effie Mae WATSON b. 29 Dec 1885 Pomeroy, WT
5. Inez D. WATSON b. 27 Mar 1887 Pomeroy, WT; m. Jacob Cooper KIMBLE
6. Elsie Isabelle WATSON b. 29 Dec 1888 Pomeroy, WT; m. George HICKMAN
7. James Arthur WATSON b. 7 Jan 1891 Pomeroy, WA; m. Marjorie PENDALL
8. William Cecil WATSON b. 24 Jan 1893 Pomeroy, WA; m. Florence Alma YOUNG
9. Edna Emma WATSON b. 29 Feb 1896 Pomeroy, WA; m. Jacob Cooper KIMBLE
10. John Perkins WATSON "Jack" +
11. Joseph Frederick WATSON b. 9 Jun 1900 Pomeroy, WA
12. Iva Naomi WATSON b. 3 Apr 1902 Pomeroy, WA; m. William George MILLIRON
13. Alma M. WATSON b. 21 Aug 1905 Pomeroy, WA; m. Charles W. MUNGER

John Perkins WATSON "Jack" b. 18 Jan 1898 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 22 Nov 1972 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 17 Oct 1918 Lewiston, ID to Gertrude DAVIS (b. 12 Feb 1901 Pomeroy, WA).
Child: Warren Kenneth WATSON b. 16 Apr 1922 Pomeroy, WA; m. Dorothy Joan MUNRO
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. John Douglas WATSON b. 21 Mar 1951; m. Kathleen Elizabeth TODD
   Child: Evan Andrew WATSON b. 16 Feb 1983 Edmonds, WA
2. Linda Jean WATSON b. 24 Dec 1952

Pioneer: William WATSON

William WATSON b. 22 Sep 1829 Lancs., ENG, s/o George WATSON & Mary _____; d. 1 Nov 1896 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 May 1852 Cockerham, Lancs, ENG to Anne WEBSTER (b. 6 Mar 1827 Ellel, Lancs, ENG, d/o John WEBSTER & Ellen _____; d. 7 Oct 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Rebecca WATSON b. 16 May 1853 Galgate, Lancs, ENG; m. Jack SMITH
2. John WATSON b. 18 Jul 1855 Rochdale, Lancs, ENG
3. George WATSON b. 12 Dec 1859 ENG; m. Frances DOLSTRUM
4. William WATSON Jr b. 1862 ENG; m. Clemma THRAPP
5. Annie WATSON b. 24 Oct 1866 Nebraska City, Otoe, NE; m. Leo G. KNOELL
6. James WATSON +
7. Mary Ellen WATSON

James WATSON b. 16 Jul 1869 Peru, Nemaha Co, NE; d. 25 Nov 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 Feb 1907 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Emma Loretta REID O'BRIEN (b. 28 Jun 1877 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL).
Children:
1. Monica Elizabeth WATSON b. 7 Nov 1911 Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL; m. Thomas James HARRISON
   Child: Jean Catherine HARRISON b. 29 May 1934 Tacoma, WA; m. Francis Ernest GOBEL
2. Catherine WATSON b. 26 Jun 1913 Tacoma, WA; m. Paul Richard ZEHNDER

Pioneer: Alexander WATT

Alexander WATT b. 26 Sep 1834 Jefferson City, OH, s/o James McWATT & Martha McCURY; d. 16 Jun 1914 Cheney, WA; m. 1861 McMinnville, OR to Nancy C. MARTIN (b. 22 Jul 1842 Andrew Co, MO, d/o Nehemiah MARTIN & Eliza Lois MIDDICK).
Children:
1. Clarence WATT +
2. Edlon Clay WATT b. 5 Jun 1866 Yamhill Co, OR
3. Martha Mabel WATT b. 20 Sep 1869 Yamhill Co, OR
4. Bertha Leoni WATT b. 10 Oct 1875 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Ernest PAUL
5. Lynn Alex WATT b. 29 Aug 1882 Cheney, WT

Clarence WATT b. 11 Jul 1864 Yamhill Co, OR; m. 22 Jul 1888 Rathdrum, ID to Alta Ann PERRY (b. 14 Apr 1872 Winona, MN).
Child: Perry Alexander WATT b. 21 Sep 1904 Tyler, WA; m. Pearl ENSMINGER
Child: Thelma Marie WATT b. 20 Sep 1925 Inchelium, WA; m. John E. SHRINER

Pioneer: Clarence Everett WATT

Clarence Everett WATT b. 11 Jul 1864 Yamhill Co, OR, s/o Alexander WATT & Nancy C. MARTIN; d. 2 Feb 1936 Inchelium, Ferry Co, WA, Bur Colville, WA; m. 22 Jul 1888 Rathdrum, ID to Alta Ann PERRY (b. 14 Apr 1872 Winona, MN, d/o Zephariah PERRY & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Jessie WATT b. 11 Jul 1889 Tyler, WT; m. Joseph W. GLASS
2. Rhetta WATT b. 16 Nov 1891 Tyler, WA; m. H. BOGGLE
3. Hattie WATT b. 18 Jul 1896 Tyler, WA
4. Harry WATT b. 28 Nov 1898 Tyler, WA; m. Pauline MEUSEY
5. Perry Alexander WATT +
6. Claire WATT b. 31 Oct 1906 Tyler, WA
7. Paul WATT b. 9 Dec 1911 Tyler, WA; m. Virginia KOPSLAND
8. Melva WATT b. 19 Apr 1914 Spokane, WA

Perry Alexander WATT b. 21 Sep 1904 Tyler, WA; m. Feb 1923 Spokane, WA to Pearl ENSMINGER (b. 22 Dec 1908 Kettle Falls, Ferry Co, WA).
Child: Thelma Marie WATT b. 20 Sep 1925 Inchelium, WA; m. John E. SHRINER

Pioneer: Adam WATTENBARGER

Adam WATTENBARGER b. 1820 TN; d. 23 Jan 1887 Bickleton, WA; m. to Sarah W. SMITH (b. TN).
Children:
1. Jacob Harmon WATTENBARGER b. 9 Jun 1840 Sullivan Co, MO; m. Mary Ann HATCHER
2. Samuel Patten WATTENBARGER b. 22 Jan 1845 Sullivan Co, MO; m. Mary Catherine SCOTT
3. Conrad Grover WATTENBARGER +
4. Frederick WATTENBARGER b. 1851 Sullivan Co, MO; m. Nancy Jane WELTY
5. Mary WATTENBARGER; m. _____ BAILEY
6. Sarah WATTENBARGER; m. _____ ECKLES
7. Elizabeth WATTENBARGER "Lizzie" b. 1855; m. George Washington BROMLEY Sr
8. Thomas Harvey WATTENBARGER b. 1859 Sullivan Co, MO; m. Harriet Asenath DOVEFIELD
9. Henry WATTENBARGER b. 1885; d. at birth

Conrad Grover WATTENBARGER b. 7 Aug 1849 Sullivan Co, MO; d. 16 Dec 1928, Bur Bickleton, WA; m. 21 Sep 1873/74 to Mary Roberta BROPHY (b. 7 Sep 1854 Woodstock, OH).
Children:
1. Adam Franklin WATTENBARGER b. 15 Nov 1880 Sacramento, CA; m. Glessie W. WILLIAMS
2. Grover Cleveland WATTENBARGER b. 27 Jun 1883 Toppenish, WT; m. Anna HOISINGTON FOXWORTHY
   Child: Francis Joseph WATTENBARGER b. 23 Oct 1921 Mabton, WA; m. Katie

KINKADE
Children: (All b. Sunnyside, WA)
1. Larry Frank WATTENBARGER b. 5 Dec 1946; m. Nancy GANSHORN
2. Kirk Reed WATTENBARGER b. 29 Nov 1950; m. Corinne Kay TURCONI
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Ryan Todd WATTENBARGER b. 13 Dec 1980
2. Chad Michael WATTENBARGER b. 25 May 1984

Pioneer: Adam Franklin WATTENBARGER

Adam Franklin WATTENBARGER b. 15 Nov 1879/80 Sacramento, CA, s/o Conrad G. WATTENBARGER & Mary BROPHY; d. 15 Jan 1956 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1903 Yakima, WA to Glessie M. WILLIAMS (b. 4 Apr 1887 KS, d/o Harrison H. WILLIAMS & Nora A. PITMAN).
Children: (All b. Bickleton, WA)
1. Virgil F. WATTENBARGER b. 21 Aug 1904; m. Violet ALBRITTON
2. Mabel WATTENBARGER b. 26 Jun 1904; m. Roy VAN HORN
3. Agnes Rose WATTENBARGER +

Agnes Rose WATTENBARGER b. 23 Oct 1917 Bickleton, WA; m. 3 Sep 1938 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Laurence Ward FIELDS (b. ca 1916 Goldendale, WA).
Child: Clarence Leroy FIELDS b. 3 Jan 1944 Goldendale, WA; m. Barbara Ann SCHRODER
Children:
1. Anthony Leroy FIELDS b. 27 May 1974 Goldendale, WA
2. Ashlee Ann FIELDS b. 3 Sep 1977 Goldendale, WA

Pioneer: J. W. WATTS

J. W. WATTS b. 18 Mar 1862 AR, s/o William WATTS & Celia STOUGHT; d. 1932/33 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 5 Apr 1889 Eminence, MO to Sarah A. STONE (b. 20 Feb 1870 Mountain Home, AR; d. 21 Apr 1948 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Emma Clementine WATTS
2. William Ernest WATTS
3. John Taylor WATTS +

John Taylor WATTS b. 30 Nov 1892 Winona, Shannon Co, MO; d. 15 Aug 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Charlotte Iva MUSSELMAN; m/2 2 Apr 1943 to Persis Jane MOOR (b. 20 May 1906 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child m/1: Charlotte Iva WATTS b. 20 Nov 1921 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Joe Fred DUSKIN
Child: Doris Ann DUSKIN b. 14 Apr 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Carl Arthur LIPPERT
Children:
1. Michelle Jean LIPPERT b. 18 Jan 1972 Malmstrom AFB, MT

2. Alison Duskin LIPPERT b. 17 Nov Montgomery, AL
Child m/2: Lindarae Persis WATTS b. 2 Mar 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Eugene W. WAY

Eugene W. WAY b. 5 Jan 1857 Trenton, WI, s/o Benjamin WAY & Ednah Elizabeth ADAMS; d. 16 Apr 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 13 Jan 1878 Hagar City, WI to Minnie Marie COWELL (b. 13 Apr 1859 Greenville, MN, d/o Edward Fincham COWELL & Ann BODGER; d. 14 Apr 1940 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Grace Elizabeth WAY +
2. Minnie Helena WAY b. 24 Nov 1879 Trenton, WI; m. George E. DOOLEY
3. Benjamin Edward WAY b. 6 Jul 1881 Waterford, MN; m/1 May MOORE; m/2 Rose HILL; m/3 Libbie Lavanda FLOWERS
4. Walter Willard WAY b. 24 Aug 1883 Waterford, MN; m. Mabel Post MIXSON
5. Jack Eugene WAY b. 28 Jan 1892 Seattle, WA; m/1 Marie Louise ECKAS; m/2 Maude Mary TOMPKINS; m/3 Jane Kristine HALLE

Grace Elizabeth WAY b. 16 Oct 1878 Trenton, WT; m. 10 Sep 1903 Seattle, WA to Gilbert Richard ANNIBAL (b. 1 Feb 1867 Nottingham, ENG).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Mary Grace ANNIBAL b. 6 Jan 1907; m. Warner Isadore DAHLEN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Marjorie Anne DAHLEN b. 3 Apr 1929; m/1 Richard Nelson ROCHESTER; m/2 Herbert F. CASSADY
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Lynne Marie ROCHESTER b. 12 Jan 1950; m. David Bort BRADLEY
         Children:
         1. David James BRADLEY b. 8 Sep 1969 Oceanside, CA
         2. Douglas Steven BRADLEY b. 11 Apr 1974 Seattle, WA
      2. Steven Case CASSADY b. 15 Aug 1957
      3. Erin Mary CASSADY b. 18 Aug 1959
   2. James Warner DAHLEN b. 2 Sep 1930; m. Maxine Mae MOLKIE
      Children:
      1. Wayne Russell DAHLEN b. 30 Sep 1960 Spokane, WA
      2. Brian James DAHLEN b. 17 Mar 1962 Seatle, WA
   3. Virginia Mary DAHLEN b. 1 Aug 1932; m. Charles L. BALL
      Child: Pamela Jean BALL b. 11 Aug 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Ronald B. TRIPLETT
      Child: Shad Duane TRIPLETT b. 3 May 1973 Olympia, WA
2. Alfred Goodson ANNIBAL b. 18 Feb 1913; m. Ida Bessie HOLMAN
   Child: Sandra Jeanne ANNIBAL b. 1 Mar 1936 Seattle, WA; m. James R. ALBRECHT
   Children:
   1. James Richard ALBRECHT II b. 5 Jun 1956 Seattle, WA
   2. Ronald Davie ALBRECHT b. 5 Feb 1958 Renton, WA; m. Suzanne Peter FIGOUR

Child: Nicholas David ALBRECHT b. 29 Jan 1979 Bellevue, WA
3. William Todd ALBRECHT b. 6 Oct 1959 Renton, WA
4. Kenneth Brian ALBRECHT b. 1 Apr 1963 Seattle, WA

3. Ada Elizabeth ANNIBAL b. 15 May 1916; m. Robert Layounne CRAFT
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Michael Robert CRAFT b. 30 Mar 1941
2. Peter Anthony CRAFT b. 4 Jan 1943; m. Mary Lou PELLEGRINO
Children:
1. Diana Lynne CRAFT b. 23 Dec 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Robert Anthony CRAFT b. 14 Mar 1966 Seattle, WA
3. Jeffrey Wayne CRAFT b. 5 Jun 1945; m. Sumkio KAMEYA
Child: Christie Ann Kameya CRAFT b. 21 Mar 1977 Seattle, WA
4. Robin Suzanne CRAFT b. 1 Feb 1952; m. Gary Leon HACKWORTH
Children:
1. Jeremy Daniel HACKWORTH b. 11 Apr 1976 Seattle, WA
2. Jana Michele HACKWORTH b. 12 May 1979 Redmond, WA

Pioneer: James Hueston WEATHERLY

James Hueston WEATHERLY b. 23 Aug 1860 Ft Smith, AR, s/o Warren Cannon WEATHERLY & Aurelia Elmina JOHNSTON; d. 10 Mar 1943 Clarkston, WA; m. 12 Dec 1886 Garfield Co, WT to Georgianna GRISWOLD CORUM (b. 25 Nov 1862 Hood River, OR, d/o Geroge GRISWOLD & Candance ALCOTT).
Children: (All b. Peola, Garfield Co, WA)
1. Hueston Glen WEATHERLY b. 26 Nov 1889; m. Mae PAUL
2. William Guy WEATHERLY b. 20 Jan 1891
3. George Gale WEATHERLY +
4. Henrietta Olive WEATHERLY b. 20 Feb 1897; m/1 Charles WATT; m/2 Roy HILL
5. Warren Corum WEATHERLY +
6. Hazel Christianna WEATHERLY b. 2 Feb 1901
7. Edward Henry WEATHERLY b. 20 Oct 1902; d. 19 Aug 1904
8. Archie Lee WEATHERLY +

George Gale WEATHERLY b. 3 May 1893 Peola, Garfield Co, WA; d. 20 Jun 1977 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. 20 Jul 1916 Moscow, ID to Dora Elizabeth PRUNER (b. 30 Apr 1886 Vandalia, OH).
Children:
1. William Hueston WEATHERLY b. 21 Dec 1913 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
2. Robert Pruner WEATHERLY (twin) b. 28 Feb 1921 Clarkston, WA; m. Helen Grace HICKS
3. Georgia Elizabeth WEATHERLY (twin) b. 28 Feb 1921 Clarkston, WA; m. Fred SHILL

Warren Corum WEATHERLY b. 5 Apr 1899 Peola, Garfield Co, WA; d. 19 Dec 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1932 Asotin, WA to Claudia May CANDLER (b. 5 Jun 1915 Puyallup, WA).

Children: (All b. Lewiston, ID)
1. Donna Jean WEATHERLY b. 27 Jul 1934; m. Jerome E. SQUIBB
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Denise Kay SQUIBB b. 4 Sep 1954; m. Brian Gale GUMM
      Children:
      1. Erika Stewart GUMM b. 6 Nov 1971 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
      2. Amy Lauren GUMM b. 12 Sep 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Terry Lee SQUIBB b. 8 Jun 1957; m. Pamela Caye REEVES
      Child: Kristopher Jerome SQUIBB b. 1 Dec 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Rick Jerome SQUIBB b. 19 Sep 1959; m. Colleen Marie HARR
      Child: Rickie Marie SQUIBB b. 11 Aug 1988 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. Lori Jean SQUIBB b. 13 Apr 1964
2. James Harrison WEATHERLY b. 13 Sep 1936; m. Marilyn Dee BENBOW
   Children:
   1. James Dennis WEATHERLY b. 11 Jun 1959 USNH, San Diego, CA
   2. Linda Dee WEATHERLY b. 27 Sep 1960 Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA
   3. Michael Warren WEATHERLY b. 22 Sep 1962 USNH, San Diego, CA
   4. Winifred Lea WEATHERLY b. 15 Feb 1965 Whidbey Island, WA
3. Richard Lee WEATHERLY b. 4 Jun 1944; m. Neva Catherine SKAAR
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Wayne Richard WEATHERLY b. 21 Jun 1968
   2. Tracina Lee WEATHERLY b. 27 Dec 1970

Archie Lee WEATHERLY b. 9 Dec 1904 Peola, Garfield Co, WA; m. 27 Feb 1932 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Alberta Gertrude GROPP (b. 1 May 1911 Park Falls, WI).
Children:
1. David Lee WEATHERLY b. 21 Sep 1934 Lewiston, ID; m. Sandra J. HALVERSON
2. Marsha Gail WEATHERLY b. 12 Sep 1938 Lewiston, ID; m. Kenneth Anthony BOEHM

First Citizen: Sarah Harriet WEATHERMAN

Sarah Harriet WEATHERMAN b. 2 Nov 1878 Nodaway Co, MO, d/o Stephen WEATHERMAN & Emma _____; d. 4 Feb 1951 Walla Walla, WA; m. 27 Jan 1896 Walla Walla, WA to Edward KRUMBAH (b. 7 Jan 1870 Dubuque, IA; d. Jul 1943 Issaquah, WA).
Children:
1. Leona May KRUMBAH b. 5 Jan 1897 OR
2. Hazel Emma Jane KRUMBAH b. 4 Feb 1898 WA
3. Bonnie Ruth KRUMBAH b. 22 Jun 1899 WA
4. Irene KRUMBAH b. 7 May 1901 WA
5. Charles Edward KRUMBAH b. 13 Apr 1904 WA
6. Melvin Hobson KRUMBAH +
7. Lowell Douglas KRUMBAH b. 9 Dec 1911

8. Pauline KRUMBAH b. 30 Nov 1918 WA

Melvin Hobson KRUMBAH b. 19 Mar 1908 Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 5 Aug 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alice M. KLOSSNER (b. 10 Jul 1910 Pullman, WA).
Child: Phyllis Elaine KRUMBAH b. 4 Feb 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert John LAUGHLIN
Child: Taumy Kathleen LAUGHLIN b. 28 Jan 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Troy Douglas REYNOLDS; m/2 Michael J. GILBERT
Child m/1: Rebecca Elaine REYNOLDS b. 8 Apr 1979 Kirkland, King Co, WA
Child m/2: Michal Raine GILBERT b. 4 Dec 1988 Kirkland, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Stephen H. WEATHERMON

Stephen H. WEATHERMON b. 17 Aug 1849 MO, s/o Isaac N. WEATHERMON & Sarah A. HOBSON; d. 3 Dec 1889 WA; m. 16 Oct 1873 Marysville, Nodaway Co, MO to Emma J. WOODS (b. 20 Jun 1852 Belmont Co, OH, d/o Conard WOODS & Eliza TRIGG; d. 15 Dec 1934 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alma Viola WEATHERMON b. 27 Jul 1874 MO; m. George H. LEMONT
2. C. Fredrick WEATHERMON b. 18 Sep 1875 MO; m. Nellie ANSPAUGH
3. Anna Maud WEATHERMON b. 14 Jan 1877 MO; d. 23 Feb 1890
4. Sarah Harriet WEATHERMON b. 2 Nov 1878 MO; m. Edward KRUMBAH
5. S. Caswell WEATHERMON b. 28 Mar 1880 MO; m. Josie HODGEN
6. Mary Cathern WEATHERMON b. 20 Oct 1881 MO; m. Lane HOON
7. Ira Isaac Conard WEATHERMON +
8. Roxie Amanda WEATHERMON b. 19 Oct 1884 OR; m. Ennis MORRISON
9. George N. WEATHERMON b. 12 Oct 1886 WT; m. Lela B. DAVIS
10. Charlie Bruno WEATHERMON b. 22 Aug 1888 WT; m. Clara McDONALD
11. Oscar Lester WEATHERMON b. 2 Aug 1890 WA; m. Bertha HARKMAN

Ira Isaac Conard WEATHERMON b. 26 May 1883 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 14 Mar 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 May 1910 Milton, Umatilla Co, OR to Maud C. MORSE (b. 12 Aug 1887 near Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; d. 20 Nov 1967 Mansfield, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Marjoria Katherine WEATHERMON b. 19 Mar 1914 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Ellis R. POOLE

Pioneer: Frederick Edwin WEAVER

Frederick Edwin WEAVER b. 16 May 1846 Summersetshire, ENG, s/o Charles WEAVER & Eliza BRIGGS; d. 17 Dec 1931 Portland, OR; m. 26 Aug 1873 Gloucestershire, ENG to Ann Bee SMITH (b. 11 Jul 1853 Chadworth, Gloucestershire, ENG, d/o Edwin Alford SMITH & Ruth Ann BEE).
Children:
1. Edwin Frederick WEAVER b. 17 Aug 1874 Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, ENG
2. Ruth Annie WEAVER +
3. Hepzaba Eliza Jane WEAVER b. 9 Feb 1878 Cheltenham, Gloucestershire,

ENG; m. Augustus JOHNSON
4. Lydia Edna WEAVER b. 25 Aug 1879 Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, ENG; m. Sidney E. EDWARDS
5. John Henry WEAVER b. 24 Jun 1881 Woodsmill, Cloucestershire, ENG; m. Mabel A.P. GOODWIN
6. William Thomas WEAVER b. 28 Aug 1883 Midland City, Ontario, CAN; m/1 Bertha JUDD; m/2 Jennie RICHTER; m/3 Blanche R. BASHER
7. Charles Smith WEAVER b. 12 Feb 1886 Ashland, Ashland, WI; m Marie J.C. PAYNE
8. Girl WEAVER b. 16 Aug 1888 Ashland, Ashland, WI; d. Infancy
9. Gertrude Bee WEAVER b. 31 Oct 1889 Seattle, King, WT; m. Preston HENDERSON
10. Mary Winnie WEAVER b. 16 Nov 1892 Snohomish Co, WA; m. Malcolm N. SAXTON
11. James Ernest WEAVER b. 4 Jul 1895 Everett, Snohomish, WA

Ruth Annie WEAVER b. 16 Dec 1875 Langham, Carmarthenshire, South WLS; d. 20 Jan 1899 Seattle, WA; m. 10 Feb 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harry Elwood BULL (b. Walnut Twsp, Atchison, KS; d. 11 Jul 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Homer Elwood BULL b. 25 Jan 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Florence Edyth FELTON
Children:
1. Howard Elwood BULL b. 24 Jan 1916 Oakland, CA; m. Doris Muriel REVHEIM
2. William Eugene BULL b. 21 Feb 1920 Seattle, WA; m/1 Regina J. MURPHY; m/2 Geraldine I. CAMPBELL RUGG BONE
3. Vivian Elizabeth BULL b. 21 Oct 1921 Oakland, CA; m. Rodney Spencer HAYMAN
4. Keith Raymond BULL b. 13 Jun 1925 Oakland, CA; m. Katherine R. _____
5. Anita Claire BULL b. 8 Oct 1930 Oakland, CA; m. Morrel O. MOE

Pioneer: Henry H. WEAVER

Henry H. WEAVER b. Aug 1849 Auburn, Dekalb, IN, s/o David WEAVER & Catherine SWAN "Kitty"; d. 1927 ID; m. ca 1879 Dekalb Co, IN to Delphia Jane SECREST (b. 11 Dec 1854 Holt Co, MO, d/o Thomas SECREST & Mary Ann SHULTZ).
Children:
1. Orrea Leona WEAVER b. Apr 1881 Dekalb Co, IN; m. Edward GAULTNEY
2. Lura Leslie WEAVER b. Oct 1883 Dekalb Co, IN; m. David DONEEN
3. Jessie Maude WEAVER +
4. Estalene Mae WEAVER b. Oct 1889 Whitman Co, WT; m. Hollis BLEVINS
5. Harry Homer WEAVER b. Nov 1893 Whitman Co, WA; m. Mae _____

Jessie Maude WEAVER b. 25 Jun 1886 Auburn, Dekalb Co, IN; d. 4 Nov 1980 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 5 Dec 1908 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Walter Edward KROTZER (b. 24 May 1865 Northfield, Rice Co, MN); m/2 to Kasson FISCHER
Child: Woodrow Wilson KROTZER b. 4 Feb 1917 Pt. Angeles, WA; m. Eleanor

Jean KELLY
Child: James Woodrow KROTZER b. 26 Sep 1943 Tacoma, WA; m. Marjorie Eileen THAYER
Child: Dennis Allen KROTZER b. 25 Feb 1973 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Robert Dennis WEBB

Robert Dennis WEBB b. 25 Nov 1867 Union City, Mason Co, WT, s/o Thomas William WEBB & Amanda Jane KNOX; d. 22 Mar 1942 Juneau, AK; m. 11 Jun 1890 Sedalia, MO to Allie SPEAR (b. 5 Sep 1862 Edwardsville, IL, d/o John A. SPEAR & Mary HAUPTLY).
Children: (All b. Union City, WA)
1. Laurent Knox WEBB +
2. Dora Edna WEBB b. 5 Nov 1892; m. Frank MORRIS

Laurent Knox WEBB b. 24 Feb 1891 Union City, WA; m. 15 Oct 1924 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Annie Willard FRY (b. 11 Sep 1891 Near Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Annie Jean WEBB b. 4 Jun 1928 Seattle, WA; m. Loren C. LINDELL
Child: Barbara Jean LINDELL b. 19 May 1947 Seattle, WA; m. James Taft WATTS
Children:
1. Richard Taft WATTS b. 15 Dec 1970 Seattle, WA
2. James Taft WATTS Jr b. 31 Aug 1973 Seattle, WA
3. Laurent Taft WATTS b. 13 Jun 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Taylor T. WEBB

Taylor T. WEBB b. 3 Oct 1849 Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, IN, s/o Fielding Louis WEBB & Elizabeth _____; d. 20 Jan 1914 Federal Way, WA, Bur Auburn, WA; m. 26 Jan 1875 Red Cloud, Webster, NE to Jane CUDDY (b. 8 Apr 1856 IRL).
Children:
1. Alverdia WEBB b. 1876 NE; m. L.W. BELDIN Jr
2. Charles F. WEBB b. 22 Aug 1877 Burr, Oak Co, KS
3. Mabel WEBB +
4. Herman Louis WEBB +
5. Lloyd F. WEBB b. 23 Jun 1890 Puyallup, King Co, WA; m. Margaret COOKE
6. William T. WEBB b. Oct 1898 Federal Way, WA; m. Esther LONG

Mabel WEBB b. 20 Mar 1879 Red Cloud, NE; m. 21 Jun 1908 Tacoma, WA to James Franklin ALEXANDER (b. ca 1879 Clay Co, CA).
Children:
1. Alverdia ALEXANDER b. 21 May 1913 Tacoma, WA; m. Clifford William SCHAMERHORN
   Children:
   1. Trudy Jean SCHAMERHORN b. 23 Jul 1936 Auburn, WA; m. _____ ONARHEIM
   2. Jacqueline SCHAMERHORN b. 16 Aug 1943 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ FILBY
2. Mabel Jane Carolee ALEXANDER b. 27 Apr 1922 McNeil Island, WA; m. _____

JOHNSON

Herman Louis WEBB b. 31 Mar 1881 Wishram, WT; m. May 1913 Portland, OR to Christina Francis COOP/KOPP (b. 24 Apr 1891 Edgewood, WA).
Children:
1. Lois Neva WEBB b. 10 Jun 1914 Nome, AK Terr; m. Calvin A. BRITSCH
2. William Taylor WEBB b. 19 Jun 1920 Milton, WA; m. Fern WALKER
   Children:
   1. Michael William WEBB b. 30 Aug 1943 Tacoma, WA
   2. Patrick Louis WEBB b. 16 Nov 1946 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas William WEBB

Thomas William WEBB b. 3 Oct 1827 County Cork, IRL; d. 27 Dec 1910 Portland, OR, Bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1867 Skokomish, Mason Co, WT to Amanda Jane KNOX LEAKE (b. 9 May 1837 Frankfort, IL, d/o John T. KNOX & Sarah Myra GARNER).
Children: (All b. Skokomish, WT)
1. Robert Dennis WEBB +
2. George W. WEBB b. 18 Jun 1870; m. Fannie COVILL
3. Sarah E. WEBB b. 11 Sep 1872; m. Thomas BORDEAUX
4. Samuel E. WEBB b. 15 Nov 1874
5. Dora L. WEBB b. 16 Feb 1877; m. William HOYT
6. Thomas William WEBB b. 30 Aug 1880; m. Maude SPICER

Robert Dennis WEBB b. 25 Nov 1867 Skokomish, WT; m. Allie SPEAR.
Child: Laurent Knox WEBB b. 24 Feb 1891 Union City, WA; m. Annie FRY
Child: Annie Jean WEBB b. 4 Jun 1928 Seattle, WA; m. Loren C. LINDELL
Child: Barbara Jean LINDELL b. 19 May 1947 Seattle, WA; m. James Taft WATTS
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Richard Taft WATTS b. 15 Dec 1970
2. James Taft WATTS b. 31 Aug 1973
3. Laurent Taft WATTS b. 13 Jun 1975

Pioneer: William George WEBBER

William George WEBBER b. 24 May 1846/48 Davenshire, ENG; d. 4 May 1928 Olympia, WA; m. 22 Aug 1880 Thessalon River, CAN to Mary GENELLE (b. 22 Mar 1861 Sault St. Marie, MI).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth WEBBER b. 3 Oct 1881 MI; m. Albert E. WHITE
2. William G. WEBBER b. 11 Sep 1884 Grays Harbor, WT; m. Iola RILEY
3. Eber John WEBBER b. 22 Oct 1888 Grays Harbor, WT; m. Della R. WHITE
4. Dennie Peter WEBBER b. 1 Jul 1891 Grove, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. E. Francis JOHNSTON
5. Sannie Mary WEBBER +

6. Edith M. WEBBER b. 2 Jul 1898 Grays Harbor, WA; m. Ivan GOLDSPY
7. Bertha A. WEBBER b. 15 Apr 1906 Grays Harbor, WA; m. Harry SIMPSON

Sannie Mary WEBBER b. 19 May 1896 Grays Harbor, WA; m/1 to Thomas D. PIER; m/2 23 Dec 1928 Montesano, WA to Albert Henry DAVIS (b. 24 Mar 1904 Snohomish, WA).
Child: Alberta Lee DAVIS b. 4 Apr 1930 Centralia, WA; m. _____ CULP

Pioneer: Harrison Jerome WEBLEY

Harrison Jerome WEBLEY b. ca 27 Nov 1835 Chatauqua Co, NY, s/o John Wesley WEBLEY & Emily SWEET; d. 19 Apr 1919 Wilson Creek, Grant Co, WA, Bur Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. 12 Nov 1864 Richland Center, Richland Co, WI to Eliza Ann WORDEN (b. 22 Feb 1846 Fulton Co, IN, d/o Moses Harrison WORDEN & Melissa BRISTOL; d. 30 Dec 1931 Wilson Creek, WA, Bur Hartline, Grant Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lester Bruce WEBLEY b. 20 Oct 1865 Richland Co, WI
2. Bertha Edna WEBLEY b. 7 Feb 1867 Lone Rock, Richland, WI; m. Charles F. MILLER
3. Erving Jerome WEBLEY b. 25 Oct 1868 Richland Co, WI; m. Carrie McSTOTTS
4. Tressa G. WEBLEY b. 31 Dec 1870 Richland Co, WI; m /1 George ALLEN; m/2 William J. ROBINSON
5. Jennie A. WEBLEY b. Richland Co, WI; m. William VAN ALDERWERELT
6. Frank Harrison WEBLEY b. 8 Mar 1874 Richland Co, WI
7. J.B. WEBLEY +
8. Mattie WEBLEY b. Nov 1876 Richland, Co, WI; d. 1888
9. Rance Fredrick WEBLEY b. 10 Oct 1877 Richland Co, WI; m. Mona GALLAGER KELBY
10. Thankful Louella WEBLEY b. 9 Apr 1880 Richland Co, WI; m. Uriah H. MYERS
11. Newel Newton WEBLEY b. 31 Mar 1882 Richland Co, WI; m. Josephine E. McDOLE
12. Martie M. WEBLEY b. 1884 Richland Co, WI
13. Clyde Oscar WEBLEY Sr +
14. Ethan Glenwood WEBLEY b. 30 Apr 1888 Ritzville, Adams Co, WT; m. Alice P. McDOLE
15. Oliver Wendell WEBLEY b. 24 Aug 1891 Odessa, WA; m. Goldie E. WEBLEY

J.B. WEBLEY b. 31 Mar 1875 Lone Rock, Richland, WI; m. 25 Dec 1901 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Alma Melia EWALD (b. 27 Mar 1885 Milwaukee, Madison Co, WI; d. 17 Sep 1965, Bur Soap Lake, WA).
Child: Hilda Viola WEBLEY b. 14 Jul 1916 Gloyd, Grant Co, WA; m. 4 Apr 1938 Robert Lee BISE
Children:
1. Nancy Beth BISE b. 24 Apr 1947 Spokane, WA; m. 7 Sep 1968 Coulee City, WA to Byron C. BRIDGES

Child: Angela Ann BRIDGES b. 28 Oct 1976 Moses Lake, WA
2. Sally Loretta BISE b. 17 Feb 1951 Spokane, WA; m. Frederick A. EMERSON

Clyde Oscar WEBLEY Sr b. 19 Jun 1886 Richland Co, WI; m. 24 Jul 1913 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA to Edith Lizzy Annie Abigail McDOLE (b. 2 Apr 1895 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Clyde Oscar WEBLEY Jr b. 5 Apr 1914 Irby, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 27 Apr 1946 to Irene Eleanor LUCAS
Child: Alan Clyde WEBLEY b. 10 Aug 1949 Ephrata, WA

Pioneer: Arthur Francis WEBSTER

Arthur Francis WEBSTER b. 22 Oct 1846 North Ridgeville, OH, s/o Daniel WEBSTER & Eliza SMITH; d. 1 Mar 1910 Los Angeles, CA, Bur Rosedale Cemetery; m. 23 Nov 1871 Filmore Co, NE to Sarah Ann WHITAKER (b. 27 Feb 1855 Miamisburg, OH, d/o James Beale WHITAKER & Mary Elizabeth EIKELBEROER).
Children:
1. William Newall WEBSTER b. 6 Apr 1872 NE
2. Rhoda E. WEBSTER b. 20 Jan 1875 NE; m. O. PETTERSON
3. Rachel E. WEBSTER b. 8 Sep 1876 WT
4. Retta E. WEBSTER b. 21 May 1878 WT; m. William BAILEY
5. Rose E. WEBSTER b. 3 Aug 1880 WT; m. Frank KELLOGG
6. John Alonza WEBSTER +
7. Ruth E. WEBSTER b. 27 Jul 1885 WT; m. Harry DOBSON
8. James Arthur WEBSTER b. 9 Apr 1882 WT

John Alonza WEBSTER b. 10 May 1883 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 6 Jan 1910 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR to Catherine R. ARMSTRONG (b. 24 Sep 1893 Glasgow, SCT).
Child: Frank Elbert WEBSTER b. 19 May 1912 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Elizabeth FORBES

Pioneer: Frank Williston WEBSTER

Frank Williston WEBSTER b. 8 Dec 1855 Cass Co, MI, s/o George Williston WEBSTER & Elsie Ann HILL; d. 14 Jun 1937 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 23 Jul 1885 King Co, WT to Huldah Scribner RUSSELL (b. 14 Mar 1869 Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, MN, d/o Charles Otis RUSSELL & Sarah Frances AMES).
Children: (All b. Lincoln Creek, Lewis Co)
1. George Otis WEBSTER b. 6 Aug 1886 WT; d. 24 Oct 1962 Centralia, WA; m. 13 Aug 1914 to Caledona Janet KEENE (b. 17 Nov 1893 Greenbriar Co, WV; d. 16 Oct 1955 Centralia, WA)
2. Infant son WEBSTER b. 18 Sep 1887 WT; d. 18 Sep 1887 WT
3. Frank Ernest WEBSTER b. 19 Jan 1889 WT; d. 8 May 1978 Centralia, WA; m/1 26 Nov 1913 to Elizabeth Adeline SAWTELL (b. 20 Jul 1894 Independence, Thurston Co, WA; d. 9 Dec 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 18 Sep 1954 to Lydia KRAUSE (b. 18 Jun 1908 Krupp. WA)

4. Otis Fillmore WEBSTER +
5. Homer Edgar WEBSTER b. 15 May 1892 WA; d. 13 Feb 1918 Brest, FRN
6. Lucy Jane WEBSTER b. 22 Jan 1894 WA; d. 22 Jul 1981 Centralia, WA; m. 27 Mar 1912 to Marion Washington JACKSON (b. 1 Jun 1887 Salkum, Lewis Co, WT; d. 6 Nov 1975 Centralia, WA)
7. Harvey Williston WEBSTER b. 25 Aug 1895 WA; m/1 12 Sep 1920 to Marie Catherine AXBERG; m/2 Gladys SWANSON (b. 7 Sep 1902 Centralia, WA; m/3 15 Aug 1936 to Minnie Ann CHAUSEE (b. 27 Sep 1918 Pacific Co, WA)
8. Daniel James WEBSTER b. 28 Aug 1900 WA; d. 18 Feb 1971 Centralia, WA; m/1 16 Mar 1920 to Addie HOUSTON (b. 11 Jul 1902 Rochester, Thurston Co, WA; d. 30 Mar 1958 Centralia, WA); m/2 13 Jul 1959 to Mary STERLING (b. 18 Jul 1904 Graham, Pierce Co, WA)
9. Myrtle Viola WEBSTER b. 21 Jan 1902 WA; d. 2 Feb 1983 Centralia, WA; m/1 Walter Francis MORRILL (b. 22 Dec 1892; d. 2 Aug 1922 Centralia, WA; m/2 Arthur JEFFERS (b. 2 Feb 1894; d. 21 Mar 1969 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m/3 22 Oct 1973 to Robert L. LANGFORD (b. Sep 1897 SCT)
10. Albert Wesley WEBSTER b. 6 Aug 1908 WA; d. 1 Jun 1984 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 5 Oct 1929 to Ruth Marrian McCALLUM (div); m/2 22 Jan 1952 to Nellie Fay WALTERS (b. 6 Aug 1907 Grove, Delaware Co, OK; d. 23 Jan 1969 Portland, OR)
11. Lawrence Lesley WEBSTER b. 14 May 1917 WA; d. 20 Aug 1992 Aberdeen, WA; m. 20 Jan 1935 to Fern Keene GARLEY (b. 24 May 1915 Riffe, Lewis Co, WA)

Otis Fillmore WEBSTER b. 1 Jan 1891 Lincoln Creek, Lewis Co, WA; d. 20 Jan 1975 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 13 Mar 1913 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Bernice E. HODGE (b. 8 Jan 1895 Dexter, Mower Co, MN, d/o William Henry HODGE & Ona May WOODWARD; d. 28 May Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Rosalie Bernice WEBSTER b. 12 Jul 1939 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 16 Nov 1957 to Kenneth Eugene MOON (b. 25 Jun 1939 Chehalis, WA, s/o Alvin Emmett MOON & Bertha Emma LAMPITT); m/2 22 Sep 1973 to Peter Helmut BOWMAN (b. 1 May 1945 Badrigchenhall, AUS, s/o James Edward BOWMAN & Anny Theresia POZGAY)

Pioneer: Matthew Creelman WEBSTER

Matthew Creelman WEBSTER b. 18 Aug 1834 Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Daniel WEBSTER & Sarah GODFREY; d. 20 Aug 1907 Bothell, King Co, WA; m. 21 May 1868 Swan Lake, Meeker Co, MN to Susan BURTON (b. 7 Apr 1849 KY, d/o James Henry BURTON & Margaret PARSONS; d. 26 Nov 1920 Abbotsford, BC, CAN).
Children:
1. Mary Medora WEBSTER +
2. Bertha WEBSTER b. 2 Feb 1871 MN; m. Edgar HITSMAN
3. Gertrude WEBSTER b. 6 Feb 1873 MN; m. Abe L. HITSMAN
4. Theresie Ellen WEBSTER b. 29 Sep 1877 MN; m. Harry Fournier

PREFONTAINE
5. Essie Lourina WEBSTER b. 1 Jul 1884 MN

Mary Medora WEBSTER b. 18 Mar 1869 Kingston, Meeker Co, MN; d. 14 May 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Mariner GARRISON; m/2 23 May 1905 Bothell, King Co, WA to Harry Jerude ROY (b. 16 Mar 1866 Springfield, MA; d. 15 Oct 1935 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA).
Child m/2: Robert Bruce ROY b. 4 Sep 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 13 Nov 1985 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Dec 1938 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Miriam Elberta MURRAY (b. 7 May 1907 Chesaw, Okanogan Co, WA).
Child: Janis Roberta ROY b. 13 Jul 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ HANDLER

Pioneer: Francis Marion WEDDLE

Francis Marion WEDDLE b. 2 Apr 1835 Monroe Co, IN, s/o David Dolline WEDDLE & Mary Ann SULLIVAN; d. 14 Nov 1908 Tieton, Yakima Co, WA, Bur Cowiche Pioneer Cemetery, Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1853 Nashville, Brown Co, IN to Martha M. SULLIVAN (b. 18 Mar 1834 Jackson Co, IN, d/o Ezekial SULLIVAN & Margaret SHIPLEY; d. 22 Nov 1915 Yakima, WA, Bur Cowiche, WA).
Children:
1. David Dollen WEDDLE b. 20 Jan 1856 MO; m. Martha E. MULKEY
2. Sarah E. WEDDLE b. 8 Jan 1859 IA; m/1 Arthur S. FAUVER; m/2 Leman P. FAUVER
3. Melissa May WEDDLE b. ca 1867 MO; m. Louis LANCH
4. George A. WEDDLE b. 5 Apr 1871 Lane Co, OR; m. Annie Dahlke ZIGLER
5. Clara Belle WEDDLE +

Clara Belle WEDDLE b. 1 Mar 1873 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR; d. 28 Oct 1931 Cowiche, WA; m. 16 Nov 1890 Yakima, WA to Samuel Martin McLEAN (b. 24 Jan 1866 Fern Prairie, Clark Co, WT).
Children:
1. Violet Izetta McLEAN b. 21 Nov 1891 Fern Prairie, Clark Co, WA; m. Francis John COLLINS
   Children:
   1. Mona June COLLINS b. 12 Sep 1915 Cowiche, WA; m. William Andrew ERICKSEN
   2. Patricia Ann COLLINS b. 12 Oct 1933 Yakima, WA; m. Ralph Vincent SMITH
      Children:
      1. Robin Marie SMITH b. 15 Jun 1957 Renton, WA; m. Daniel Dale BRINKMAN
      2. Nolan Patrick SMITH b. 30 Dec 1959 Renton, WA
2. Walter Howard McLEAN b. 5 Aug 1911 Cowiche, WA; m. Bernice Pearl WAITS
   Children:
   1. Douglas Bruce McLEAN b. 7 Oct 1942 Yakima, WA; m. Susan Jean

SCHEFFLER
Children:
1. Mark Joseph McLEAN b. 19 Apr 1977 Tacoma, WA
2. Lori Jane McLEAN b. 2 Apr 1980 Tacoma, WA

2. Nadine Kay McLEAN b. 6 May 1944 Yakima, WA; m. William Joseph PROKOP
Children:
1. Brett Ian PROKOP b. 5 Sep 1964 Pullman, WA
2. Todd Leigh PROKOP b. 15 Jun 1969 Richland, WA

Pioneer: Elling R. WEDEBERG

Elling R. WEDEBERG b. 1856 NOR, s/o Rasmus Ellingson VEITEBERGSBAKKEN & Rakol Pedersdtr BOGSTAD; d. 1920 Tacoma, WA; m. ca 1883 Breim, NOR to Dorothea RYGG/RIGG (b. 4 Mar 1846 NOR).
Children: (All b. LaCrosse, WI)
1. Alfred WEDEBERG +
2. Rasmus WEDEBERG b. 1884

Alfred WEDEBERG b. 11 Feb 1887 LaCrosse, WI; d. 25 Mar 1943 Seattle, WA; m. 28 Dec 1909 Tacoma, WA to Theresa Maren HABEL (b. 15 Jan 1892 Tacoma, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Anna Dorothy WEDEBERG b. 5 Jun 1911; m. William Ross HAYES
Children: (All b. Oakland, CA)
1. Frances Anne HAYES b. 20 Jun 1939; m. William Frank MASTERS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Debra Ann MASTERS b. 2 Aug 1963; m. Joseph Francis HOWARD
Child: Thomas Whitney HOWARD b. 14 Aug 1982 Seattle, WA
2. Patricia Lynn MASTERS b. 2 Aug 1966
3. Stephen R. MASTERS b. 24 Aug 1967

2. Jeanne Marie HAYES b. 25 Jun 1943; m. Thomas Ray WARREN
Children:
1. Thomas Ross WARREN b. 11 Dec 1981 Seattle, WA
2. Kathryn Jeanne WARREN b. 16 Jul 1986 Seattle, WA

2. Elwood R. WEDEBERG b. 21 Sep 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Virginia McDONALD
Child: Jack E. WEDEBERG b. 25 Jun 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Nancy Agnes DeHAN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Christina Lynn WEDEBERG b. 27 May 1969
2. Leigh Ann Maren WEDEBERG b. 15 Jan 1972

3. Alfred WEDEBERG "Fritz" b. 21 Jul 1918; m. Bernice Evelyn NEAL
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. John Alfred WEDEBERG b. 13 Dec 1944; m. Janice M. BEYER
Children:
1. Paul Alfred WEDEBERG b. 5 Jul 1967 Seattle, WA
2. Teresa Lynn WEDEBERG b. 1 Jun 1970 Seattle, WA

2. Fred Charles WEDEBERG b. 9 Feb 1948; m. Judith Rae THOMPSON CHRISTIANSEN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Myra Jolene CHRISTIANSEN WEDEBERG b. 18 Dec 1970
   2. Marcie Kay WEDEBERG b. 17 Aug 1972
   3. Michelle Renee WEDEBERG b. 11 Aug 1976
3. Jim Neal WEDEBERG b. 19 Jul 1949; m. Carol Ann LANKFORD
   Children:
   1. David Neal WEDEBERG b. 14 Jul 1975 San Rafael, Marin Co, CA
   2. James Andrew WEDEBERG b. 24 Jun 1979 Shreveport, LA
   3. Bradley Adam WEDEBERG b. 14 Feb 1981 Shreveport, LA

Pioneer: Charles William WEEDIN

Charles William WEEDIN b. 18 Jan 1873 Bates Co, MO, s/o Robert WEEDIN & Elizabeth Josie BROWNFIELD; d. 11 Jan 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Feb 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA to Catherine A. HEDGES (b. 14 Jun 1883 Little Current, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, CAN, d/o Harry Strudrick HEDGES & Emily Elizabeth SLACK).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charles Junior WEEDIN b. 4 Mar 1905; m. Bertha WEBER +
2. Myrtle Elizabeth WEEDIN +

Myrtle Elizabeth WEEDIN b. 18 Feb 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harry Standish COOK (b. 19 Jan 1909 Delta, CO).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charles Irving COOK b. 2 Apr 1938
2. Arthur Byron COOK b. 24 Jun 1941
3. Rozana Elizabeth COOK b. 18 Jul 1944; m. Robert GOODWIN

Pioneer: Robert WEEDIN

Robert WEEDIN 22 Sep 1842 Boonville, Cooper Co, MO, s/o Matthew WEEDIN & Margaret KIRKPATRICK; d. 22 Mar 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1863 Pettis Co, MO to Elizabeth Jane BROWNFIELD (b. 22 Mar 1843 Pettis Co, MO; d. 13 Jul 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth WEEDIN b. 30 Aug 1864 Bates Co, MO; m. Elmer J. ROSS
2. Robert Martin WEEDIN b. 4 May 1866 Bates Co, MO; m. Johanna BOARMAN
3. Margaret Frances WEEDIN b. 10 Jul 1868 Bates Co, MO; m. Charles S. NAUD
4. John Finis WEEDIN +
5. Charles William WEEDIN b. 18 Jan 1873 Bates Co, MO; m. Catherine HEDGES
6. Susan Ellen WEEDIN b. 27 Oct 1875 Seattle, WT; m. Edward A. LONDON
7. Annie Myrtle WEEDIN b. 18 Apr 1879 Seattle, WT; m. Thomas Slack HEDGES
8. Walter Warren WEEDIN b. 20 Jan 1881 Seattle, WT; m. Sarah THOMAS
9. James Edwin WEEDIN b. 13 Jul 1884 Seattle, WT; m. Mattie BRAZEE

John Finis WEEDIN b. 13 Oct 1870 Sedalia, Bates Co, MO; d. 24 Jul 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Agnes A. KEIL (b. Dec 1873 MN).
Child: Max Robert WEEDIN b. 8 Aug 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Feb 1960 Duarte, CA; m. 23 Sep 1922 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Phyllis Lucille McCLELLAN (b. 12 Jun 1906 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 1 Feb 1997 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA).
Child: Donald Kenneth WEEDIN b. 10 Feb 1925 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: William WEER

William WEER b. 18 Feb 1825 Davidson Co, NC; d. 25 Jan 1912 Cleveland, WA; m. 1850 IL to Mary L. WIER (b. 13 Mar 1829 NC).
Children:
1. John William WEER +
2. Alice Augusta WEER b. 20 Mar 1859 MO; m. Anderson GAINES

John William WEER b. 24 Dec 1855 Plymouth, McDonough Co, IL; d. 13 Feb 1945 Grandview, WA, Bur Bickleton, WA; m. 26 Dec 1876 Mound City, Linn Co, KS to Mary Jane BECK (b. 15 Feb 1856 Shelby Co, IL, d/o Paul BECK & Rosannah WALTERS; d. 22 Apr 1939 Mabton, WA, Bur Bickleton, WA).
Child: Dora Belle WEER b. 27 Aug 1879 Linn Co, KS; m. Fred LASLEY
Children:
1. Ina Louise LASLEY b. 2 Jan 1937 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. Charles Julius GALL
   Children:
   1. Judy Ellen GALL b. 24 Nov 1959 Prosser, WA; m. Kyle K. JOCOBS
      Children:
      1. Derrick Charles JOCOBS b. 31 Jul 1983 Yakima, WA (Twin)
      2. Jared Allen JACOBS b. 31 Jul 1983 Yakima, WA (Twin)
   2. Larry Charles GALL b. 24 Nov 1961 Prosser, WA
2. Earl Elman LASLEY b. 23 Oct 1903 Cleveland, WA; m. Ida I. NYGAARD
   Child: Earl Wayne LASLEY b. 6 Mar 1940 Prosser, WA; m. Linda Darlene ASHER
   Children:
   1. Tod Jay LASLEY b. 1 Nov 1962 Prosser, WA
   2. Trent Craig LASLEY b. 9 Apr 1965 Prosser, WA

Pioneer: Diedrich WEFER

Diedrich WEFER b. 13 Mar 1849 GER; d. 7 Jul 1938 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1884 to Margaret J. GERKEN (b. 12 Oct 1852 GER, d/o Gayhart GERKEN; d. 25 Jan 1930 Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sophie WEFER +
2. Ella WEFER b. Sep 1876 WT; m. David JOHNSON
3. Frederick WEFER b. Dec 1888 WT; m. Alta MAY
4. William J. WEFER b. 27 Apr 1892 WA

5. Theodore WEFER b. Jul 1894 WA

Sophie WEFER b. 19 Oct 1875 Oldenburg, GER; d. 30 Jan 1943 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 24 Nov 1895 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA to Otto H. LUDKE (b. Aug 1866 Hinter, Tommern, GER).
Child: Rudolph Herman LUDKE b. 18 Jan 1896 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. Rose Isabella BOSSHARDT
Child: Jo Ann LUDKE b. 9 Jul 1946 Vancouver, WA; m. Floyd Charles LEE

Pioneer: Thomas W. WEGER

Thomas W. WEGER b. 27 Jan 1821 TN; d. 29 May 1895 Spokane, WA; m/1 4 Sep 1844 to May J. WILSON (d. ca 1856 Brownsville Township, Linn, OR); m/2 30 Jun 1858 Troy, NY to Mary Elizabeth LOCKROW (b. ca 1837).
Children m/1:
1. John W. WEGER +
2. James F. WEGER b. 26 Jul 1847 OR
3. Nancy C. WEGER b. 1 Dec 1849 OR
4. Mary WEGER b. 1851 OR
5. Henry WEGER b. 1854 OR
6. William WEGER b. 1856 OR

Child m/2: Ida Mae WEGER +

John W. WEGER b. 5 Oct 1845 OR; m. 3 Apr 1893 to Matilda GAULT LALOND (b. Dec 1856 MN).
Child: Wallace D. WEGER b. 8 Jun 1898 Medical Lake, WA; m. Rhoda HENION
Child: Shirley Elizabeth WEGER b. 13 Feb 1927 Seattle, WA; m. George Garfield LINDAHL
Children:
1. Scott Weger LINDAHL b. 28 Aug 1953 Seattle, WA
2. Larry Owen LINDAHL b. 15 Sep 1958 Kirkland, WA

Ida Mae WEGER b. 13 Nov 1875 Lynn Co, OR; d. 27 Mar 1951 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 16 Mar 1895 Spokane, WA to John MAXWELL (b. 11 Feb 1868 Huron Co, MI).
Child: Ruth E. MAXWELL b. 27 Jun 1899 Maude, WA; m. Ralph TAYLOR
Child: Delores Ruth TAYLOR b. 1 Jan 1927 Wenatchee, WA; m. Leo P. ALICE

Pioneer: Anne WEHRLI

Anne WEHRLI b. May 1846 Aarau, SWT, d/o Rudolph WEHRLI & Verene _____; d. 12 Feb 1940 Bellingham, WA; m. 24 Jun 1875 KS to John HAGLER (b. 8 Aug 1835 Lahar, Baden, GER, s/o Michal HAGLER & Phrosena _____).
Children:
1. Charles HAGLER b. 8 Apr 1877 KS; m. Jane McLEOD
2. Emma B. HAGLER b. 7 May 1878 KS; m. _____ SCHRIMSHER
3. Rose L. HAGLER b. 5 Jun 1879 KS; m. Charles CARLYLE

4. Minnie K. HAGLER +

Minnie K. WEHRLI b. 9 Jul 1883 Bellingham, WT; m. Bellingham, WA to Thomas S. HUSTON (b. 26 Dec 1873 Neosha Co, KS).
Child: Doris Hagler HUSTON b. 23 Mar 1913 Bellingham, WA; m. Boyd W. SWANSON

Pioneer: Henry WEIDKAMP

Henry WEIDKAMP b. 17 Jun 1824 PRS, s/o Theodore WEIDKAMP & Minnie B. McPHAIL; d. 9 Aug 1891 Lynden, WA; m. to Magdalena SCHROEBER (b. Jul 1851 GER).
Children:

1. Edward WEIDKAMP b. Sep 1868 IL
2. Frank WEIDKAMP b. Mar 1870 IL; m. Mattie _____
3. Theodore WEIDKAMP +
4. Elizabeth WEIDKAMP "Lissie" b. 1876 IL; m. Smith WRIGHT
5. Pauline WEIDKAMP b. Feb 1878 CA
6. Henry WEIDKAMP b. Jul 1884 WT
7. Barnard WEIDKAMP b. Nov 1886 WT

Theodore WEIDKAMP b. 4 Oct 1874 Nashville, IL; m. 21 Sep 1898 Lynden, WA to Minnie B. McPHAIL (b. 8 Feb 1882 Nashville, TN).
Children:

1. Harold Oswald WEIDKAMP b. 12 Mar 1903 Lynden, WA; m. Francena VERDUIN
   Children:
   1. Johnny Harold WEIDKAMP b. 18 Oct 1926 Lynden, WA; m. Althea Mae PRICE
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
      1. Darryl Lynn WEIDKAMP b. 8 May 1949; m Patricia Elaine PLAYSTEAD
         Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
         1. Sara Jennifer WEIDKAMP b. 1 Dec 1972
         2. Audrey Lynn WEIDKAMP b. 24 Feb 1974
      2. Lynette Marie WEIDKAMP b. 14 Mar 1954
      3. Cahty Eileen WEIDKAMP b. 16 Apr 1955
   2. Franscena WEIDKAMP b. 4 Mar 1928 Lynden, WA; m. _____ WYNGARET
   3. Dorothy Jean WEIDKAMP b. 13 Oct 1930 Lynden, WA; m. _____ WEBER
   4. Violet Evea WEIDKAMP b. 9 Aug 1942 Lynden, WA; m. Steave Glenn WEBB
      Children:
      1. Sheri Rae WEBB b. 25 Oct 1964 Bellingham, WA
      2. Tia Kristina WEBB b. 17 Sep 1968 Whidbey Island, WA
      3. Mikki LaDawn WEBB b. 11 Aug 1972 Hobbs, NM
   5. Nick Charles WEIDKAMP b. 22 Apr 1945 Lynden, WA
2. Vernon Orville WEIDKAMP b. 5 Jan 1918 Lynden, WA; m. Lois Fay OLIN
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Shirley Ardell WEIDKAMP b. 8 Mar 1942; m. Albert Adrian SMIT
      Children:
      1. Mitchell Allen SMIT b. 28 Jan 1963 Seattle, WA

2. Angela Dawn SMIT b. 28 Aug 1965 Everett, WA
2. Joyce Ellen WEIDKAMP b. 21 May 1943; m. Gary Allen HUISMAN
Children:
1. Rodney Glen HUISMAN b. 13 Jul 1966
2. Tharin Allen HUISMAN b. 24 May 1968 Bellingham, WA
3. Travis Ray HUISMAN b. 17 Aug 1971
3. Beth Laverne WEIDKAMP b. 13 Dec 1944; m. Tom Robert BURGER
Children:
1. Todd William BURGER b. 11 Nov 1969 Mt. Vernon, WA
2. Todd Anthony BURGER b. 10 Sep 1973 Sedro Wooley, WA
4. Robert Vernon WEIDKAMP b. 13 Aug 1947
Children:
1. Jeremy Shane WEIDKAMP b. 23 Jun 1972
2. Jesse Sean WEIDKAMP b. 8 May 1974
5. Jean Annette WEIDKAMP b. 6 Apr 1949; m. Richard Ellwyn FRANCISCO
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Duane Michael FRANCISCO b. 15 Oct 1968
2. Molly Jean FRANCISCO b. 6 Oct 1972
6. Darlene Louise WEIDKAMP b. 13 Nov 1953; m. Norman Daniel HORNBECK
Children: (All b. Sedro Wooley, WA)
1. Trenton Daniel HORNBECK b. 22 Oct 1975
2. Jessica Jean HORNBECK b. 23/28 Jun 1977
3. Jonathan Earl HORNBECK b. 12 Jan 1982

Pioneer: Morris Washington WEIGEL

Morris Washington WEIGEL b. 22 Feb 1850 OH, s/o Adam WEIGEL & Catherine FREED; d. 18 May 1898 AK; m. 2 Aug 1871 Lucas Co, OH to Mary Louisa TROGLER (b. 29 Nov 1854 OH, d/o Godfrey TROGLER & Elizabeth FETTERS).
Children:
1. Cora E. WEIGEL b. 2 Sep 1872 OH
2. Elizabeth Catherine WEIGEL +
3. Willis A. WEIGEL b. 24 Jun 1877 CA
4. Eva May WEIGEL b. 14 May 1879 CA; m. William BARBER
5. Bertha WEIGEL b. 27 Jan 1881 CA; m. John COMPTON
6. Sadie Sylvia WEIGEL b. 4 Jun 1883 Enumclaw, WT; m. Leonard SMITH
7. Ivy WEIGEL b. 30 Apr 1885 Wabash, King Co, WT
8. Roy Lee WEIGEL b. 30 Jun 1887 Wabash, King Co, WT
9. Irene Mary WEIGEL b. 22 Aug 1889 Wabash, King Co, WT; m. Charles SMITH
10. Nettie WEIGEL b. 17 Nov 1892 Wabash, King Co, WA; m. Harry HAMILTON
11. Clifford M. WEIGEL b. 21 Oct 1894 Wabash, King Co, WA; m. Dessie HAMILTON

Elizabeth Catherine WEIGEL b. 28 Jun 1874 Swanton, Lucas Co, OH; m. 8 Dec 1889 Osceola, King Co, WA to Frank Wesley COOPER (b. 13 Apr 1865 Prentiss, ME).
Children: (All b. Osceola, King Co, WA)

1. Auburn Forest COOPER b. 8 Sep 1893 (Twin); m. Albertina EDREHI
   Child: Frank Melvin COOPER b. 21 Nov 1923 Englewood, NJ; m. Sybil Marie JARVIS
   Children:
   1. Gene Frank COOPER b. 19 Dec 1950 Randolph, VT
   2. Diana Marie COOPER b. 13 Sep 1952 Randolph, VT
   3. Peter Melvin COOPER b. 20 May 1960 Brigham City, UT
2. Oscar Melvin COOPER b. 8 Sep 1893 (Twin); m. Flora C. NICHOLSON
   Child: Jack Lester COOPER b. 1 Feb 1927 Malone, WA; m. Ida Mae SLACK
   Children:
   1. Kevin Jack COOPER b. 11 Dec 1955 Seattle, WA
   2. Sheryl Diane COOPER b. 7 Jun 1957 Seattle, WA
   3. Kathleen Ann COOPER b. 13 Feb 1962 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Joseph WEIMER

Joseph WEIMER b. ca 1861 GER, s/o Kasper WEIMER & Lizzie BRAUN; d. Pomeroy, WA; m. Matilda ANDRES.
Children:
1. Edward WEIMER
2. Frank Henry WEIMER +
3. Fred WEIMER b. ca 1899
4. Matilda WEIMER
5. Ada J. WEIMER b. ca 1894

Frank Henry WEIMER b. 8 Mar 1897 Garfield Co, WA; d. 2 Jan 1983 Lewiston, ID, Bur Pomeroy, WA; m/1 7 Dec 1914 Lewiston, ID to Alta K. SHAWLEY (b. 6 Jan 1894); m/2 Margaret CUMMINGS.
Child: Carl Loyd WEIMER b. 8 Aug 1921 Pomeroy, WA
Children:
1. Julianne Marie WEIMER b. 7 Dec 1963 Spokane, WA
2. Kenneth Richard WEIMER b. 23 Feb 1965 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Susan WEIMER

Susan WEIMER b. 14 Feb 1827 Stark Co, OH, d/o Gabriel WEIMER & Anne OVERHOLT; d. 20 Mar 1899 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1845 Stark Co, OH to Henry BASH (b. 18 May 1825 Stark Co, OH, s/o John BASH & Margaret BLOOM; d. 4 Oct 1906 Port Townsend,Jefferson Co, WA).
Children:
1. Herman BASH b. 5 May 1846
2. Anne Elizabeth BASH b. 6 Apr 1847
3. Albert Weimer BASH b. 19 Oct 1848 Stark CO, OH; m. Flora SPANGLER
4. Dwight Lawrence BASH b. 3 Oct 1850
5. Beltorian Seward BASH b. 8 Aug 1852
6. Cullen Bryant BASH b. 15 Nov 1854 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Emilia HARTON

7. Charles Edwin BASH b. 1 Sep 1856 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Elizabeth KENOWER
8. Cora Imogene BASH b. 8 Nov 1858 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Hamilton PLATT
9. Clementine BASH +
10. Arabella Luella BASH b. 14 Sep 1863 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Frank J. BROWNE
11. Mary Levanche BASH b. 13 Feb 1866 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Joseph Adams CAMPBELL
12. Evangeline BASH b. 25 Mar 1868 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Charles Gallett CAMPBELL
13. Francis Lee BASH b. 4 Dec 1869 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; m. Letitia COZAD

Clementine BASH b. 13 Jan 1861 Roanoke, Huntington Co, IN; d. 20 Sep 1957 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1882 Jackson Twnshp, Huntington Co, IN to Barzillai Michael LONG (b. 7 Feb 1847 Jackson Twnshp, Sandusky Co, OH; d. 2 Dec 1933 Tekamah, Burt Co, NE).
Child: Lucile LONG b. 9 May 1885 Toledo, Tama Co, IA; d. 8 Jul 1971 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1908 Lancaster Co, NE to James A. CLARK (b. 27 May 1877 Burt Co, NE; d. 27 May 1924 Carroll, Carroll Co, IA).
Child: Robert Long CLARK b. 15 Jun 1915 Tekamah, Burt Co, NE; d. 13 Jan 2007 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 15 Jul 1941 Florence, Fremont Co, CO to Ella May ESKRIDGE (b. 6 Mar 1917 Dumaguete, Negros, PHL; d. 22 Feb 2008 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Carolyn CLARK b. 14 May 1944 Rahway, Union Co, NJ; m. Charles E. WALKER Jr
2. Joyce C. CLARK b. 11 Aug 1946 Rahway, Union Co, NJ; m. Lynn Douglas KNUTSON

Pioneer: Dorothy Louise WEIR

Dorothy Louise WEIR b. 1 Nov 1886 Waterville, WT, s/o Michael W. WEIR & Anna Marie ZIEMAN; d. 20 May 1984 Brewster, WA, Bur Waterville, WA; m. 18 Feb 1912 Waterville, WA to Frank Samuel MANKE (b. 25 Aug 1883 Prarie du Chein, WI, s/o William H. MANKE & Govie Marie A. VOTH).
Children: (All b. Mansfield, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Frances Erma MANKE b. 31 Dec 1912; m. H. Chris ERICKSON +
2. Ree Marie MANKE +
3. Warren Winton MANKE b. 16 Dec 1917; m/1 Ilene ROGERS; m/2 Phyllis BURNS; m/3 Alyce SOHORN

Ree Marie MANKE b. 28 Mar 1915 Mansfield, Douglas Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1936 Wenatchee, WA to Vernal J. HUNT (b. 26 Apr 1913 Delrio, WA).
Child: Gaye Verree HUNT b. 25 May 1943 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA

Pioneer: Estella WEIR

Estella WEIR b. 13 Mar 1889 Waterville, WT, d/o Michale WEIR & Anna ZEIMAN; d. 16 Mar 1944 Spokane, WA, Bur Waterville, WA; m. 20 Dec 1906 Waterville, WA to Andrew Jackson McGRATH (b. 2 May 1881 IA, s/o Hugh James McGRATH & Martha BINGHAM).
Children:
1. Wilbur Verdelle McGRATH +
2. Everett Leland McGRATH b. 11 Mar 1912 Waterville, WA; m. Essie CRUTCHFIELD
3. Hermon Eugene McGRATH b. 5 Jul 1914 Waterville, WA; m. Lois VANCE
4. Beverly Wayne McGRATH +
5. Ellen LeVonne McGRATH +
6. Merle Emerson McGRATH b. 27 Aug 1927 Mansfield, WA; m. June CRUTCHFIELD

Wilbur Verdelle McGRATH b. 6 Dec 1908 Mansfield, WA; m. 6 Aug 1932 Everett, WA to Marjorie PATTIE (b. 17 Feb 1912 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Donald Vee McGRATH b. 28 Sep 1942 Omak, WA
2. Mikael McGRATH b. 12 Apr 1944 Omak, WA; m. Kay HAGEN

Beverly Wayne McGRATH b. 7 Oct 1923 Mansfield, WA; d. 7 Sep 1984 Odessa, WA, Bur Mansfield, WA; m. 3 Jun 1945 Thompson Falls, Douglas Co, MT to Mary Etta GREENE (b. 1925 Sand Point, ID).
Children:
1. Marlys Marlene McGRATH b. 13 Mar 1946 Omak, WA; m. Gary Vaughn JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Chad T. JOHNSON b. 6 Mar 1971 Pullman, WA
   2. Shane J. JOHNSON b. 21 Apr 1976 Bremerton, WA
   3. Audrey Tamera JOHNSON b. 30 Mar 1978 Tacoma, WA
2. Jack Wayne McGRATH b. 7 Jul 1951 Omak, WA

Ellen LeVonne McGRATH b. 17 Sep 1925 Mansfield, Douglas Co, WA; m/1 21 Apr 1946 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA to Lyle Harry MORGAN (b. 6 Feb 1926 Dennison, IA); m/2 Frank BAN
Children m/1:
1. Tommy Lyle MORGAN b. 8 Sep 1949 Omak, WA; m. Joan SIMMONS
2. Patti Lynn MORGAN b. 21 Apr 1953 Kennewick, WA; m. John HILLS

Pioneer: John WEIR

John WEIR b. 9 Dec 1818 Jefferson City, Cole Co, MO, s/o William WEIR Jr; d. 5 Apr 1884 Dungeness, WT; m/1 21 May 1837 Gasconade Co, MO to Mary BRANSON (b. 23 May 1837 Gasconade Co, MO; d. ca 1843 Near Berryville, AR); m/2 16 Sep 1845 Bowie Co, TX to Saluda Jane BUCHANAN (b. 4 Jan 1821 AL; d. 6 Apr 1891 Agnew, WA, Bur Dungeness, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Mary WEIR b. 6 Mar 1841 Jefferson City, Cole, MO
2. James William WEIR +

Children m/2:
3. William Marion WEIR b. 9 Apr 1847 Bowie Co, TX
4. Laura Bass WEIR b. 26 Mar 1849 Titus Co, TX; m. Smith TROY
5. Susan Lavenio WEIR b. 12 Feb 1851 Titus Co, TX; m. Thomas EVANS
6. James Allen WEIR b. 24 Apr 1854 Los Angeles, CA; m. Ellen DAVIS
7. Martha Jane WEIR b. 29 Jan 1856 Santa Borio, CA; m. Merrill WHITTER
8. Julia Merrill WEIR b. 1 May 1862 New Dungeness, WT; m. Charles W. KENHARD

James William WEIR b. 16 Feb 1843 Berryville, AR; d. Oct 1892 San Francisco, CA; m. 14 Nov 1887 New Dungeness, WT to Anna Maria SMITH (b. 30 Nov 1866 London, ENG; d. 29 Nov 1935 Burlington, WA).
Child: Anna Laura WEIR b. 1 Apr 1888 New Dungeness, WT; m. Oscar F. BJERSTEDT
Children: (All b. Burlington, WA)
1. Evelyn Marie BJERSTEDT b. 12 Feb 1908; m. Leon Hubert FONCK
   Child: Robin Marie FONCK b. 20 Mar 1956 Spokane, WA; m. Bruce Wayne PORTER
2. Jessie Neila BJERSTEDT b. 22 Mar 1917
3. Dorothy Annabelle BJERSTEDT b. 25 Aug 1919

Pioneer: John WEIR

John WEIR b. 9 Dec 1817 Jefferson City, MO; d. 5 Apr 1884 Dungeness, WT; m/2 16 Sep 1845 Bowie Co, TX to Saluda Jane BUCHANAN (b. 4 Jan 1821 AL; d. 6 Apr 1891 Dungeness, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Mary WEIR b. 1841; d. Young
2. James William WEIR b. 1843; m. Anna Maria SMITH
Children m/2:
3. William Marion WEIR b. ca 1847 TX
4. Laura Bass WEIR +
5. Susan Lavenia WEIR +
6. James Allen WEIR b. ca 1854 CA; m. Ellen DAVIS
7. Martha Jane WEIR b. ca 1856 CA; m. Merrill WHITTIER
8. Julia Merrill WEIR b. WT; m. Charles W. KENNARD

Laura Bass WEIR b. 1849 TX; m. 14 Jun 1865 to Smith Fenton TROY (b. 30 Jun 1828 Washington Co, PA).
Child: David Smith TROY b. 17 Nov 1870 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; m. 14 Nov 1892 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Annie Margaret LINDSAY (b. 1871 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Glenna Roberta TROY b. 2 Oct 1896 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 27 Mar 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA to Hubert Eugene OVERTON (b. 17 Sep 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Peter Eugene OVERTON b. 16 Mar 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sue THOMAS (b. 28 Sep 1935 Seattle,

King Co, WA)

Susan Lavenia WEIR b. 12 Feb 1851 Galveston, TX; d. 30 Dec 1921 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 2 Jan 1868 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT to Thomas Loverance EVANS (b. 6 Apr 1838 Armstrong, MO; d. 4 Sep 1931 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Laura Irene EVANS b. 29 Jul 1880 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; d. 6 Jul 1978 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1899 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA to William Henry CLINE (b. 31 Jan 1874 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; d. 7 Jul 1956 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Irene CLINE b. 28 Nov 1900 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WA; m. _____ BIGELOW

Pioneer: Michael WEIR

Michael WEIR b. 14 Jun 1843 Mayo Co, IN, s/o Thomas WEIR & Bridget DEVINE; d. 21 Oct 1918 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m/1 4 Jun 1865 Okawville, Washington Co, IL to Ellen GALLAGHER (b. 15 Jan 1846 Okawville, Washington Co, IL, d/o Anthony GALLAGHER & Catherine ____); m/2 15 Oct 1885 Okawville, Washington Co, IL to Anna Marie ZEIMANN (b. 7 Apr 1859 Mascoutah, IL, d/o Johan Carl Wilhelm ZIEMANN & Dorothea LISCHER).
Children m/1: (All b. Okawville, IL)
1. Margaret WEIR b. 15 Dec 1866; m. Johan Carl Wilhelm ZIEMANN Jr
2. John Meir WEIR b. 2 Jan 1870; m. Anna TETHEROW
3. Catherine Bridget WEIR b. 7 Jun 1872; m. George A. HENSEL
4. Thomas WEIR b. 5 Apr 1874; m. Mary TURNER
5. Ellen WEIR b. 29 Nov 1876; d. Young

Children m/2:
6. Dorothy Louise WEIR b. 1 Nov 1886 Waterville, WT; m. Frank S. MANKE
7. Estella Mae WEIR b. 13 Mar 1889 Waterville, WT; m. Andrew J. McGRATH
8. Rosamonde Henrietta WEIR "Rose" +
9. Isabelle Maude WEIR b. 24 Jan 1893 Waterville, WA; m. Leon McDONALD
10. William James WEIR b. 20 May 1894 Waterville, WA; m. Marietta BROWN
11. Katherine Edith WEIR b. 26 Apr 1896 Waterville, WA; m. Almon B. SEARLE
12. Arthur Leonard WEIR b. 22 Dec 1897 Waterville, WA; m. Faith ESTILL
13. Frances LaVerne WEIR b. 11 Aug 1899 Waterville, WA; m. Carl J. SPEED
14. Charles Albert WEIR b. 8 Apr 1901 Waterville, WA

Rosamonde Henrietta WEIR "Rose" b. 12 Nov 1891 Waterville, WA; d. 13 Apr 1982 Seattle, WA; m. 20 Feb 1908 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA to Hugh Marcellus McGRATH (b. 10 Sep 1874 Lyons, Clinton Co, IA).
Child: Edythe Lucille McGRATH b. 5 Jan 1909 Waterville, WA; m. Fredrick ROTH
Child: Jean Adele ROTH b. 21 Apr 1944 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William Gardner WEIR

William Gardner WEIR b. 12 Jan 1834 NJ; d. 14 Nov 1902 La Center, WA; m. to Hannah FLOCK (b. 1 Jul 1841 OH).
Children:
1. Katie Adelaide WEIR +
2. Cassius WEIR b. 1860
3. Joseph WEIR b. 1862; d. 1862
4. Stella WEIR b. 1868; d. 1868
5. Bertha WEIR b. 1868; d. 1869
6. Durward L. WEIR b. 1872; m. Millie EVANOVICH
7. LeRoy WEIR b. 1875; m. Bessie CHANGER
8. Darrell WEIR b. 1878; m. Stella NARKOW

Katie Adelaide WEIR b. 1858 IA; m. 12 Sep 1875 Woodland, WT to Charles L. FORBES (b. 23 Sep 1847 VT).
Child: Edna Nina FORBES b. 1 Jan 1898 La Center, WA; m. Claude Therlo REED
Child: Bettie Joyce REED b. 2 Jan 1922 La Center, WA; m. Lawrence A. HOLLEY

Pioneer: William Gardner WEIR

William Gardner WEIR b. 12 Jan 1834 NJ; d. 14 Nov 1902 Diamond Hill (near LaCenter), WA; m. Hannah FLOCK (b. 1 Jul 1841; d. 29 Jan 1893 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Katie Adelaide WEIR +
2. Cassius WEIR b. 20 Jun 1860; m. Printha _____
3. Joseph Eldon WEIR b. 2 May 1862; d. Young
4. Stella WEIR b. 23 Jan 1866; d. Young
5. Bertha M. WEIR b. 15 Jan 1868; d. Young
6. Durward Belmont WEIR b. 21 Sep 1872; m. Millie EVANOVICH
7. B. Leroy WEIR b. 28 Apr 1875; m. Bess CLAUGER
8. Darrell WEIR b. 8 Jun 1878; m. Stella E. MORTON
9. Valerie WEIR b. 25 Nov 1880; m/1 Billy CHRISTIE; m/2 Albert KATZ

Katie Adelaide WEIR b. 8 May 1858 IA; d. 16 Aug 1933 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1875 to Charles L. FORBES (b. 23 Sep 1847 MI; d. 6 Apr 1928 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Bertha Frances FORBES b. 19 Feb 1884 Diamond Hill (near LaCenter), Clark Co, WT; d. 14 May 1973 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 19 Feb 1902 Diamond Hill, Clark Co, WA to Enoch Matthew WOODWARD (b. 1874 Long Prairie, MN; d. Sep 1946 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ardis Rebecca WOODWARD b. 25 Feb 1903 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; d. 20 Mar 1991; m. Joe Homer DYE (b. 28 May 1907 MO)
2. Germaine Adelaide WOODWARD b. 4 Mar 1921 LaCenter, WA; m. Paul Lester CAREY (b. 13 Nov 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

Pioneer: Frederick August WEISS

Frederick August WEISS b. 14 Jul 1847 Heidesbach, GER, s/o Margaretha _____; d. 10 Jul 1922 Avondale, WA, Bur Redmond, King Co, WA; m. 26 Sep 1883 Seattle, King Co, WT to Hedwig Emilie WEISS (b. 16 Oct 1863 Near Heidesbach, GER, d/o Henry WEISS & Adelaide _____).
Children:
1. Marguerite Rosalinda WEISS b. 29 Sep 1884 Cool Creek, King Co, WT; m. Samuel MOUAT
2. John Hermann WEISS b. 28 Apr 1886 Avondale, King Co, WT; m. Gertrude _____
3. Katherine Emilie WEISS +
4. Arthur Frederick WEISS b. 1890 Avondale, King Co, WA
5. Helma Hedwig WEISS b. 29 Mar 1896 Avondale, King Co, WA; m. Graham ROSS

Katherine Emilie WEISS b. 15 Jan 1888 Avondale, King Co, WT; m. 14 Jun 1908 Avondale, WA to Edwin Aubrey WESTFALL (b. 7 Mar 1888 Salida, CO).
Child: Marjorie Elgar WESTFALL b. 12 Jun 1909 Carbonado, WA; m. Bryan Louis RAUSCHERT
Children:
1. Irene Louise RAUSCHERT b. 25 Dec 1944 Terre Haute, IN; m. William McClain SWEATT Jr
2. Marjorie Ellen RAUSCHERT b. 26 Sep 1946 Port Angeles, WA; m. Robert James DOREMUS

Pioneer: Heinrich Karl WEISS

Heinrich Karl WEISS b. 1 Jan 1871 Heidersbach, GER, s/o Gottgetreu F. WEISS & Rosamunda L. FICK; d. 6 Sep 1956 Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA to Bertha Anna KOLB (b. 10 Feb 1870 Heidersbach, GER, d/o Johann Frederich KOLB & Mathilde KOCH; d. 2 Nov 1947 Redmond, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Redmond, King Co, WA)
1. Harry S. WEISS b. 15 Oct 1891; m. Ella May MITCHELL
2. Elsie Augusta Fedora WEISS b. Oct 1894; m. Fenton Emery EVANS
3. Benno Peter WEISS +

Benno Peter WEISS b. 10 Jul 1897 Redmond, King Co, WA; d. 27 Aug 1960 Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 22 Nov 1922 Pierce Co, WA to Irene Gertrude JOHNSON (b. 15 Jul 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 11 Aug 1974 Renton, King Co, WA).
Child: Douglas Duwayne WEISS b. 11 May 1923 Redmond, King Co, WA; d. 24 Oct 2010 Vancouver, WA; m. 13 Nov 1943 Bellevue, King Co, WA to Velma June BARBER (b. 29 Jun 1926 Nachez, WA; d. 25 Mar 1999 Vancouver, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Douglas Michael WEISS b. 16 Oct 1947; m. Ellen A. RUUSKA
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Jonathan Lee WEISS b. 25 Mar 1977
2. Brian Jeffrey WEISS b. 20 Mar 1980

2. Paul Denis WEISS b. 16 Nov 1951

Pioneer: George WELCH

George WELCH b. ca 1824 VA, s/o William WELCH & Margaret _____; d. ca 1880 Fern Prairie, Clark Co, WT; m. 17 Apr 1851 Jefferson Co, IA to Carolyn RASH (b. Mar 1834 TN, d/o Robert RASH & Setha Caroline BRYANT; d. 8 Jan 1902 Fern Prairie, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Juliana WELCH b. 1852 Jefferson Co, IA; d. 1933 Fern Prairie, WA; m. Patrick DUNN
2. Sarah Ellen WELCH +
3. William WELCH
4. Francis WELCH b. 1862 IA; m/1 Katie _____ (b. 1857; d. 1909); m/2 Hannah _____ (b. 1859; d. 1916)
5. Ida W. WELCH b. 1863 IA
6. Elda A. WELCH b. 1865 IA; m. Asa BLAIR
7. Abraham S. WELCH b. 1873

Sarah Ellen WELCH b. 7 Aug 1853 Jefferson Co, IA; d. 19 Dec 1922 Rainier, OR; m. 25 Sep 1870 Hardin Co, IA to William I. SHULTZ (b. 3 Jun 1850 Williams Co, OH; d. 14 Aug 1925 Ilwaco, WA).
Child: William W. SHULTZ b. 6 Jun 1886 Rainier, OR; d. 6 Jun 1957 White Salmon, WA; m. 3 Feb 1913 Astoria, OR to Eva B. CARD (b. 3 Jun 1895 Hope, MI; d. 5 Feb 1954 White Salmon, WA).
Children:
1. Gertrude SHULTZ b. 20 Aug 1914 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. Charles Norman THORNTON
   Child: Robinette Diane THORNTON b. 17 Apr 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Ted Elmon SHULTZ b. 23 Sep 1915 Pacific Co, WA; m. Liela NELSON
3. Alma June SHULTZ b. 26 Jun 1923 Ilwaco, WA; d. 20 Jun 1983 Roseburg, OR; m. Dean NICHOLS

Pioneer: John James WELCH

John James WELCH b. 25 Nov 1839 Tuscaloosa, AL, s/o Samuel WELCH & Louise ELLINGTON; d. 22 Nov 1925 Bellingham, WA; m. 15 Mar 1876 Rice Co, MN to Eva M. SLOAN (b. 15 Feb 1853 Bureau Co, IL, s/o William F. SLOAN).
Children:
1. Julian WELCH b. 14 May 1879 Crookston, MN
2. Linden P. WELCH b. Dec 1880 Worren, MN; m. Olive COLLINS
3. Bert WELCH b. 30 Jul 1883 Ferndale, WT; m. Lena DALY
4. Alice WELCH +

Alice WELCH b. 4 Nov 1887 Ferndale, WT; m. 23 Sep 1906 Bellingham, Whatcom

Co, WA to John Edward McALPINE (b. 9 Jul 1880 Whatcom Co, WT).
Child: Dorothy Maye McALPINE b. 7 May 1917 Ferndale, WA; m. Junior L. CLEVISH

Pioneer: Linden Penoyer WELCH

Linden Penoyer WELCH b. 10 Dec 1880 Warren, MN, s/o John James WELCH & Eva Maybelle SLOAN; d. 12 Nov 1956 Kalama, WA, Bur Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1910 Anacortes, WA to Olive Lavina COLLINS (b. 22 Aug 1891 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA, d/o James E. COLLINS & Martha Ellen MORELAN).
Children:
1. Alice Gertrude WELCH b. 21 Sep 1911 Bellingham, WA; m. R. RICE
2. William T. WELCH b. 21 May 1917 Bellingham, WA; m. Virginia MERZ
3. James Linden WELCH +

James Linden WELCH b. 20 Jan 1932 Hoquiam, WA; m. to Lynn Ruth FRANCKE
Children:
1. James Linden WELCH Jr b. 11 Sep 1957 Seattle, WA
2. Eric William WELCH b. 15 Oct 1963 Lynnwood, WA
3. Narda Lynn WELCH b. 22 Mar 1966 Huntsville, AL

Pioneer: Frances Elizabeth WELDON

Frances Elizabeth WELDON b. ca 1820 NY/ENG; d. Sep 1892 Vancouver, WA; m/1 2 Dec 1835 Saratoga Co, NY to Moses STURGES (b. 17 Jul 1809 Balliston, NY, s/o Aaron STURGES & Sarah MOOREHOUSE; d. 7 Sep 1847 Snake River); m/2 18 Mar 1848 Oregon City, OR to Moses KELLOGG (b. ca 1820; d. 20 May 1851 Roque River, OR); m/3 Summer of 1851 Portland, OR or Vancouver, WT to Thomas DAVIS (d. Prior to 1860).
Children m/1:
1. Sarah Jane STURGES b. 3 Sep 1837 Ballston Spa, Saratoga, NY; m. William Reese ANDERSON
2. Eudora Angeline STURGES b. ca 1843 IL; m. James BYBEE
3. George Washington STURGES b. ca 1845 IL; m. Frances E. McCLURE

Child m/2: Ellen KELLOGG b. ca 1849 OR; d. Fall of 1851
Children m/3:
1. Elizabeth DAVIS b. 30 May 1853 Dallas, OR (Twin); d. at birth
2. Ella Bly DAVIS (twin) +
3. William L. DAVIS b. 21 Mar 1856 WT; m. Mollie GOBERT

Ella Bly DAVIS b. 30 May 1853 Dallas, OR (twin); d. 13 Jul 1918 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1869 Fort Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Charles Wesley PERDUE (b. 27 Jan 1845 Savannah, Andrew Co, MO).
Child: Minnie Lenora PERDUE b. 19 Oct 1903 Brush Prairie, WA; m. Ira Perkins BILLS
Child: Marilyn Jean BILLS b. 10 Sep 1937 Vancouver, WA; m. Howard Curtis ANDERSON

Pioneer: John Newton WELDIN

John Newton WELDIN b. 9 Jul 1849 McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, IL, s/o Alfred B. WELDIN & Mary STEPHENSON; d. 23 Jun 1900 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 10 Jan 1889 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT to Mary Ellen BOOZER (b. 16 Feb 1870 New Burnside, Johnson Co, IL, d/o Hillery J. BOOZER & Rebecca Ann BIRDWELL; d. 14 Apr 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Rosalia, Whitman Co)
1. Myrtle WELDIN b. 6 Nov 1889; m. Royal R. COOK
2. Cora WELDIN b. 21 Apr 1891
3. Raymond WELDIN +
4. Gladys WELDIN b. 9 Apr 1895
5. Marie WELDIN b. 4 Nov 1896

Raymond WELDIN b. 11 Jan 1894 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; d. 12 Jan 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Dorothy Athearn BATES (b. 14 Mar 1904 Hebron, McHenry Co, IL; d. 18 Apr 1958 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Raymond WELDIN
2. Francis Scott WELDIN
3. Kenneth Ronald WELDIN
4. Ellen Marie WELDIN; m. Jay C. WILLIAMS
5. Dorothy Alice WELDIN b. 30 Jun 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Donald J. FERREL

Pioneer: Alfred Edward WELFARE

Alfred Edward WELFARE b. 15 May 1881 Port Madison, Bainbridge Island, WT, s/o Alfred E. WELFARE & Sophia Moss WELFARE; d. 15 Sep 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Port Madison, WA; m. 30 Jun 1906 Port Madison, Bainbridge Island, WA to Agnes JACOBSEN (b. 24 Nov 1882 Port Madison, Bainbridge Island, WT, d/o Peter JACOBSEN & Christine PAULSON; d. 4 Dec 1937 Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ruby WELFARE b. 1 Aug 1907 Bainbridge, WA; m. Hjalmer SELFORS
2. Jack Norris WELFARE +

Jack Norris WELFARE b. 23 Dec 1911 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 19 May 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1947 Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co, WA to Grace HANSEN (b. 31 Mar 1927 Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 1 Oct 1986 Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Patricia Ann WELFARE b. 26 Mar 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ ARMSTRONG

Pioneer: Anton WELLENBROCK

Anton WELLENBROCK b. 4 Jul 1832 GER; d. 1897 OR; m. GER to Louise HIRCH (b. 1 Jan 1848 GER).
Children:
1. Harry WELLENBROCK b. 8 Oct 1878 KS; m. Julina MOLES
2. Bertha WELLENBROCK b. 8 Apr 1883 Glenwood, WT; m. Frank FRASER
3. Louise WELLENBROCK b. 8 Feb 1885 Glenwood, WT; m. Richard GRANVILLE
4. Robert WELLENBROCK b. 22 Jun 1886 Glenwood, WT; m. Myrtle ALLBRITTON
5. Nina WELLENBROCK +
6. George WELLENBROCK b. 25 Oct 1888 Glenwood, WT; m. Sophie KUHNHAUSER
7. Anna WELLENBROCK b. 22 Apr 1890 Glenwood, WA; m. Mat GILMORE

Nina WELLENBROCK b. 29 Jun 1887 Glenwood, WT; m. 2 Sep 1903 Glenwood, WA to John Harry BOOHER (b. 6 Oct 1872 Dayton, OH).
Children: (All b. Glenwood, WA)
1. Albert Wenxle BOOHER b. 7 Jun 1904; m. Thelma I. COX
   Children:
   1. Josephine Ruth BOOHER b. 29 Sep 1927 Glenwood, WA; m. Nathan WARNER
   2. Floyd Harry BOOHER b. 9 Sep 1930 Glenwood, WA; m. Janet SCHNEIDLER
   3. Thelma Marie BOOHER b. 6 Apr 1937 Glenwood, WA; m/1 Kenneth L. CHAPPEL; m/2 Roger Holland VAUGHN
   4. Jacqueline Rae BOOHER b. 13 Feb 1948 White Salmon, WA; m. Michael W. TEMPLETON
2. Nettie Jane BOOHER b. 29 Oct 1909 Glenwood, WA; m. Norman BURGESS

Pioneer: Martin V. WELLER

Martin V. WELLER b. 29 Sep 1842 Genese, NY, s/o Peter Rush WELLER & Elizabeth SMOCK; d. 9 Nov 1917 Portland, OR; m. 20 Feb 1878 to Mary Elizabeth JOHNS (b. NY).
Children: (All b. Waitsburg, WT)
1. Fanny Emily WELLER b. ca 1879
2. Martin William WELLER b. ca 1881; m. Rose CLODIUS
3. Charles John WELLER +
4. Walter Rhodes WELLER; m. Lena VONNUM/VENNUM
5. Lawrence Laidlaw WELLER; m. Ruth HUNTON

Charles John WELLER b. 8 Feb 1885 Waitsburg, WT; m. 17 Jun 1913 Wilson Creek, WA to Claudia O'LEARY (b. 1894 SD).
Child: Mary Johns WELLER b. 1 Feb 1924 Coulee City, WA; m. Harold N. BENSON

Pioneer: Cimon A. WELLMAN

Cimon A. WELLMAN b. 2 Mar 1841 OH, s/o James WELLMAN; d. Portland, OR; m. 15 Jul 1865 Preston, Fillmore Co, MN to Louisa C. TAYLOR (b. 12 Mar 1841 PA, d/o Wm Henry Harrison TAYLOR; d. 18 Jun 1911 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:

1. Sarah WORK (stepdaughter) b. abt 1861 MN; m. ____ MERRITT
2. Mary WELLMAN b. MN; d. young
3. Mary Margaret WELLMAN +

Mary Margaret WELLMAN b. 21 May 1866 Preston, Fillmore Co, MN; d. 22 Mar 1935 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 21 Feb 1901 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Smith D MARTINE (aka Rufus G AMES)(b. abt 1866 Carlinville, Macoupin Co, IL; d. 2 Nov 1842 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WT).
Child: Pearl Ames MARTINE b. 30 Oct 1906 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 22 May 1983 Millwaukie, Clackamas Co, OR; m/1 Orville O'LEARY; m/2 18 Sep 1936 to Roland Gustavis EISENMAN (b. 25 Sep 1907 Green Bay, Brown Co, WI; d. 25 Jul 1980 Gladstone, Clackamas Co, OR).
Children:
1. Vora Emily EISENMAN b. 27 Jun 1938 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR; m/1 Garold R. SEALEY; m/2 Thomas Eugene HEINTZ
2. Roland Lester EISENMAN b. 21 Sep 1939 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
3. Carolyn Joyce EISENMAN b. 23 Feb 1941 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Carlos RAMOS
4. Walter Bruce EISENMAN b. 2 Mar 1942 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: Fannie Myrtle WELLMAN

Fannie Myrtle WELLMAN b. 5 Oct 1884 Tumwater, WT, d/o Charles WELLMAN & Lillie BROWN; d. 4 Aug 1956 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 17 Jul 1910 Black Lake, Olympia, WA to Frank GROUNDWATER (b. 2 Mar 1884 Eau Claire, WI, s/o John GROUNDWATER & Mary CAHILL; d. 23 Nov 1942 Elma, WA).
Child: Lyle Frank GROUNDWATER b. 12 May 1916 Hoquiam, WA; m. Lenore Annie GROUNDWATER
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Lance Charles GROUNDWATER b. 21 Dec 1947; m. Paula Annette BUCHMAN
   Children: (All b. Palmer, AK)
   1. John William GROUNDWATER b. 24 Oct 1979
   2. Katrin Maradee GROUNDWATER b. 13 May 1981
2. Linda Lenore GROUNDWATER b. 13 Apr 1951; m. Donald Wallace MILES
   Children: (All b. Anchorage, AK)
   1. Timothy Harrison MILES b. 2 Nov 1982
   2. Jonathan Henry MILES b. 16 Aug 1985
3. Frank William GROUNDWATER b. 29 Mar 1960; m. Janet BENT

Pioneer: Charles Thomas WELLS

Charles Thomas WELLS b. 7 Dec 1861 Pike Co, MO, s/o William Mordecai WELLS & Martha Jane McCOY; d. 19 Feb 1929 Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 May 1884 Rosalia, WT to Addie Katherine GRIFFITH (b. 26 Nov 1866 Pike Co, MO, d/o Mordecai A. GRIFFITH & Dorothea H. SWISHER; d. 9 Dec 1947 St Maries, ID, Bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:

1. William Mordecai WELLS b. 10 Nov 1884 Rosalia, WT; m. Emma LARSON
2. Maude WELLS b. Jul 1889 Jim Spur, ID; m. Irq HORN
3. Robert Henry WELLS b. 2 Feb 1896 Clarkia, ID; m. Lucille JOHNNYCHECK
4. Charles Mark WELLS b. 23 Dec 1907 Emida, ID; d. 3 Mar 1984 Dayton, WA, Bur Rockford, WA; m. 23 Jun 1929 to Dollie Florence LITTLE (b. 4 Feb 1908; d. 11 Dec 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, Bur Rockford, WA)

Pioneer: Jessie Roberta WELTY

Jessie Roberta WELTY b. 17 Feb 1875 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; d. 16 May 1963 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1893 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Archibald Preston MAPLES (b. 20 Jan 1870 Bentonville, Benton Co, AR; d. 9 Oct 1923 Leavenworth, CHelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edith Louise MAPLES b. 25 Mar 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. ca 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Jim V. SPEZIA
2. Elsie MAPLES b. 13 Aug 1895 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA
3. Minerva Beryl MAPLES b. 26 Jun 1898 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 8 Aug 1995 Seal Beach, Orange Co, CA; m/1 Pierce CLARK; m/2 George NEWELL
4. Clarice May MAPLES +
5. Malcom James MAPLES b. 8 Apr 1906 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; d. 27 Jan 1973 Winthrop, WA, bur Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, WA; m. 24 Nov 1930 Wenatchee, WA to Lavonne HELLYER
6. Georgia P. MAPLES b. 23 Dec 1907 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 4 Apr 1997 Federal Way, WA; m/1 Boyd HENDERSON; m/2 Joseph A. BOUCHER
7. Archibald R. MAPLES b. 12 May 1910 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 14 Jun 1975 Moxee, Yakima Co, WA, bur Tahoma Cemetery; m. Jean _____
8. Jessica L. MAPLES b. 1 Jul 1913 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 23 Apr 2000; m. Joe GUYERMELLI

Clarice May MAPLES b. 16 Apr 1901 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; d. 29 Mar 1983 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1919 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Thomas Lewis SEGLE (b. 31 Aug 1899 Luck, Madison Co, NC; d. 31 Jan 1982 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Betty Jean SEGLE b. 3 Apr 1926 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Theodore Wilson SIMMONS (b. 20 Jan 1919 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Josephine Anne SIMMONS b. 8 Feb 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1973 Corbet I. RICHTER

Pioneer: August Frederick WENDLANDT

August Frederick WENDLANDT b. 21 May 1868 Paynesville, MN, s/o John G. WENDLANDT & Dorthea Sophia ABIT/ABITZ; d. 1 Feb 1951 Reardan, WA; m/1 1895 Edwall, WA to Margaret WEISS; m/2 21 Apr 1901 or 11 Apr 1902 or 30 Apr 1902 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to Hulda Augusta RATHKE (b. 8 May 1882 Arlington,

MN, d/o John RATHKE & Louise LUCHT).
Child m/1: Walter G. WENDLANDT b. 28 Jan 1896 Reardan, WA; m/1 Margaret ABLE; m/2 Lila ENGET
Children m/2: (All b. Reardan, WA)
2. Herbert August WENDLANDT +
3. Harry Orville WENDLANDT b. 26 Jun 1905
4. Ben Willard WENDLANDT b. 28 Feb 1907; m. Elda SCHRADER
5. Alvin Harold WENDLANDT b. 1 Feb 1909; m. Emmo Jo BROWN
6. Warren G. WENDLANDT b. 24 Oct 1923

Herbert August WENDLANDT b. 3 Mar 1903 Reardan, WA; m. to Mary Ellen HALVERSON
Children:
1. Mary Ellen WENDLANDT b. 1 Sep 1929 Spokane, WA
2. Irvine Herber WENDLANDT b. 6 Feb 1931 Spokane, WA
3. Marian Joyce WENDLANDT b. 15 Jan 1937 Sprague, WA
4. Marjorie Ilene WENDLANDT b. 8 mar 1939 Reardan, WA; m. James Robert RYAN
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Jeffrey Alan RYAN b. 30 Jul 1961
   2. Steven Bradley RYAN b. 7 Jun 1963; m. Cheryl M. WALLACE
      Child: Jedediah Wesley RYAN b. 5 May 1987 Spokane, WA
   3. Timothy Hugh RYAN b. 14 Dec 1965

Pioneer: August WENZEL

August WENZEL b. 24 Nov 1856 PRS, GER; d. 27 Sep 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1883 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Maria REPKO (b. 9 Jan 1856 HUN, d/o John REPKO; d. 1 Mar 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary WENZEL b. 24 Sep 1883 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 14 Feb 1884 Wellington, BC, CAN
2. Mary Elizabeth WENZEL b. 10 Nov 1884 Nanaimo, BC, CAN; d. 13 Mar 1966 Fairbanks, AK; m. Harvey Wallace MARLIN
3. Isabell Saraphin Cecelia WENZEL b. 16 Apr 1886 Wellington, BC, CAN; d. 4 Mar 1986 Kent, WA; m. Paris Vernon PEARCE
4. Bertha Rosellia Augusta WENZEL b. 10 May 1888 Nanaimo, Bc, CAN; d. 28 Jul 1973 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Arthur Ashley RICHARDSON
5. Kathryn Celia Tharasia WENZEL b. 2 Nov 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 4 Dec 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Edward HINTERBERGER
6. August George WENZEL b. 14 May 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 14 Feb 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mabel LENNON
7. Stephen John WENZEL b. 31 Mar 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 9 Jan 1940 Fairbanks, AK
8. Carl Paul WENZEL +

Carl Paul WENZEL b. 5 Jun 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 8 Feb 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Sarah Ellen VANCLEAVE

(b. 12 Jul 1901 Lyon Co, KS; d. 17 Jun 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o Jesse Cardwell VANCLEAVE & Zulaha May CRUMLEY).
Child: Leo Carl WENZEL b. 5 Jun 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Winnifred HUNT (b. 21 Jun 1919 Eugene, OR, d/o Burton Lewis HUNT & Anna Belle SCRIPTURE).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Larry Carl WENZEL b. 19 Aug 1941; d. 18 Jan 1991 Everett, WA
2. Allan Ray WENZEL b. 28 Dec 1946

Pioneer: Margaret Marie Caroline WENZEL

Margaret Marie Caroline WENZEL b. 10 May 1887 Clark Co, WT, d/o Wilhelm WENZEL & Marie/Mary Margret Eliza STUTZ; d. 17 Feb 1973 Vancouver, WA; m/1 25 Sep 1910 to Thomas WAYNE; m/2 29 Nov 1921 Vancouver, Clark, WA to Archie Clayton VASSAR (b. 23 Apr 1900 McCabe, Yavapai Co, AZ, s/o Benjamin Franklin VASSAR & Rebecca Sophia BERRY).
Child m/2: William Archie VASSAR b. 8 Jan 1924 Vancouver, WA; m. 13 Oct 1945 Vancouver, WA to Ruby Maxine MITCHAM (b. 14 Mar 1922).
Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
1. William Arnold VASSAR b. 13 May 1946; m. Janice Larraine WULFF
2. David Dwight VASSAR b. 3 Dec 1948; m. Anita Marie MOLYNEUX
3. Judith Eileen VASSAR b. 3 Mar 1953; m. Christopher William TORRENCE
4. Carolynn Margaret VASSAR b. 10 Aug 1956; m. Dennis Leroy LINDEMAN

Pioneer: Wilhelm WENZEL

Wilhelm WENZEL b. 25 Nov 1854 Hamburg, Schleswig, Holstein, GER; d. 13 Jan 1925 Brush Prairie, WA, Bur Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. ca 1877 GER to Marie/Mary Margret Eliza STUTZ (b. ca 1860 GER, d/o Herman Johann STUTZ & Paulina C. FREIWALT).
Children:
1. Robert Carl WENZEL b. 3 Jan 1880/1878 GER; d. in service WWI
2. Paulina M. WENZEL b. 25 Dec 1883/1881 GER; m. Leo POWERS
3. Albert Carl WENZEL b. 4 Oct 1885 GER; m. Ruth Elizabeth LITTLE
4. Infant WENZEL d. between GER & USA on shipboard
5. Infant WENZEL d. between GER & USA on shipboard
6. Margaret Marie Caroline WENZEL +
7. John WENZEL b. ca 1887 WT
8. Tina WENZEL
9. Eliza/Lissie Louise Marie WENZEL b. 21 Jul 1892 Clark Co, WA
10. Infant WENZEL b. 1 Mar 1895; d. 1 Mar 1895
11. Infant WENZEL b. prior 1895 WA

Margaret Marie Caroline WENZEL b. 10 May 1887 Clark Co, WT; m/1 to Thomas WAYNE; m/2 29 Nov 1921 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Archie Clayton VASSAR (b. 23 Apr 1900 McCabe, Yavapai Co, AZ).
Child m/2: William Archie VASSAR b. 8 Jan 1924 Vancouver, WA; m. Ruby

Maxine MITCHAM
Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
1. William Arnold VASSAR b. 13 May 1946; m. Janice Lorraine WULFF
2. David Dwight VASSAR b. 3 Dec 1948; m. Anita Marie MOLYNEUX
3. Judith Eileen VASSAR b. 3 Mar 1953; m. Christopher William TORRENCE
4. Carolynn Margaret VASSAR b. 10 Aug 1956; m. Dennis Leroy LINDEMAN

Pioneer: Johann WEPFER

Johann WEPFER b. Dec 1830 SWT; d. abt 1915 Tacoma, WA; m. abt 1863 SWT to Suzanna WIRTH (b. abt 1839 SWT; d. 12 Dec 1896 Tacoma, WA).
Children:
1. Anna WEPFER b. SWT
2. Johann (John) WEPFER +
3. Margret WEPFER b. Jun 1878 SWT

Johann (John) WEPFER b. 20 Sep 1872 Stammheim, SWT; d. 13 Apr 1961 Tacoma, WA; m. 14 Jul 1897 Tacoma, WA to Bertha Rosina LANZ (b. 9 Aug 1877 Bern, SWT; d. 30 Apr 1963 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Frederike John WEPFER b. 1 Apr 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 6 Aug 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jan 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Lucille Lillian SKOK (b. 17 Nov 1906 St Paul, MN; d. 19 Jun 1999 Puyallup, WA).
Child: Jan Frank WEPFER b. 18 Mar 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Sandra Rae Wilson
Children:
1. Lisa Ann WEPFER b. 29 Sep 1964 Carmichael, Sacramento Co, CA; m. 24 Nov 1997 to Manoj Sobhraj RIJHWANI (b. 23 Jun 1966 Bombay, IND)
   Child: Maya Marie RIJHWANI b. 1 May 2001 Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA
2. Sheryl Janel WEPFER b. 2 Oct 1966 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1990 to John Robert KIDD (b. 19 Feb 1964 Spokane, WA)
   Child: MacKenzie Rae KIDD b. 6 Sep 1993 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
3. Christine Marie WEPFER b. 10 Sep 1969 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 10 Aug 1991 Whidbey Island, WA to Troy Alan WATTS (b. 10 Sep 1969 Edmunds, WA)
   Children:
   1. Anna Marie WATTS b. 16 Sep 1992 Coupeville, Island Co, WA
   2. Ty Alan WATTS b. 14 Mar 1997 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Gideon WESCOTT

Gideon WESCOTT b. ca 1851; m. VA to Sarah J. SCOTHERN (b. ca 1847 VT).
Children:
1. Eugene WESCOTT
2. Anna WESCOTT "Annie" +
3. Linda WESCOTT
4. Matilda WESCOTT b. 1872
5. Louisa WESCOTT b. 1876; m. ____ DOYLE
6. Lucy WESCOTT b. 1879; m. ____ STEVENSON

7. J. Charles WESCOTT b. 1885
8. John Monroe WESCOTT b. 1888
9. Jennie WESCOTT; m. BYRD

Anna WESTCOTT b. 2 Jun 1870 VA; d. 4 Nov 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1887 to George BECKETT (b. 2 Sep 1860 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Mae BECKETT b. 10 Nov 1891 Ortig, WA; m. Harry VAN OGLE
Child: Annie Harriet VAN OGLE b. 4 Jul 1918 Ortig, WA; m. Lester SPANGLER

Pioneer: Gideon WESCOTT

Gideon WESCOTT b. 15 Sep 1848 Fluvanna Co, VA, s/o Gideon WESCOTT & Louisa M. BACON; d. 8 May 1929 Orting, WA; m. 27 Dec 1842 Fluvanna Co, VA to Sarah Jane SCOTHERN (b. Shenandoah Co, VA).
Children:
1. Eugene WESCOTT b. ca Jan 1868 Edinburg, VA; m. Ada E.C. PINE
2. Annie WESCOTT b. ca 1869 Edinburg, VA; m. George BECKETT
3. Linda WESCOTT b. 20 Mar 1872 Edinburg, VA
4. Samuel WESCOTT b. 9 Nov 1874 Edinburg, VA
5. Louise WESCOTT b. 18 Jul 1876 Edinburg, VA; m. Dan DOYLE
6. Lucy Belle WESCOTT +
7. Gideon WESCOTT b. 30 May 1882 Broadway, VA; m. Joyce SHELDON
8. Charles WESCOTT b. 20 May 1885 Broadway, VA; m. Dolly SEIBERT
9. John M. WESCOTT b. 7 Jul 1887 Orting, WT; m. Mary _____
10. Virginia WESCOTT b. 24 Aug 1890 Orting, WA; m. Alvie L. BYRD

Lucy Belle WESCOTT b. 9 Sep 1879 Broadway, Rockingham Co, VA; d. 10 Dec 1964 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1900 Orting, WA to Walter Corliss STEVENSON (b. 24 Jan 1879 Poplar Ridge, Jefferson Co; d. 26 Dec 1965 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Mayme Ethel STEVENSON b. 27 Jun 1902 Orting, WA; d. 26 Jun 1981 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, Bur Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1922 Puyallup, WA to Clifton C. DODGE (b. 5 Jan 1896 Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, MT; d. 12 Nov 1953 St Helen's, OR).
Child: Steven Wade DODGE b. 18 Jun 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1950 Centralia, WA to Helga Ida Karoline GRILL

Pioneer: Arthur Garrett WEST

Arthur Garrett WEST b. 6 Dec 1886 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co, IL, s/o Alfred Philetus WEST & Jane Ann WEGMANN; d. 31 May 1979 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 7 Jun 1911 Hewitt Lake, WA to Gertrude NEESE (b. 6 Mar 1893 Albion, Boone Co, NE, d/o Byus NEESE & Mary Ellen MEAD; d. 29 Jul 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah Rosette WEST b. 31 Mar 1912 Bush Prairie, WA; d. 26 Feb 1989; m. Ralph Godlip SCHUBERT

2. Arthur Philetus WEST b. 28 Jul 1913 Bush Prairie, WA; m. Mazie Elwilda CUMMINGS
3. Eleanor Ann WEST b. 12 Feb 1915 Bush Prairie, WA; d. 1 Mar 1915
4. Baby WEST b. 11 Nov 1915 Bush Prairie, WA; d. Young
5. Ruby Estella WEST b. 27 Nov 1916 Bush Prairie, WA; d. 12 Aug 1982; m. Clarence Richard COE
6. John Garrett WEST +
7. Alfred James WEST b. 7 May 1921 Bush Prairie, WA; d. 13 May 1980; m/1 Frances June POWE; m/2 Dolores Elaine CONINE JEFFRIES
8. Mary Jane WEST b. 7 Apr 1923 Bush Prairie, WA; m/1 Albert William MORGAN; m/2 Fred Whitely GEISLER
9. Ethel Alta WEST b. 12 Dec 1925 Bush Prairie, WA; m. Phillip Clyde KELLY
10. Wilson Elliot WEST b. 8 Jan 1927 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Audrey Lou MULLEN; m/2 Liz KELLY

John Garrett WEST b. 21 Jul 1919 Bush Prairie, WA; m. 19 Jun 1946 Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA to Sophie REGUSH (b. 27 Aug 1920 Norwich, New London Co, CT).
Children:
1. Linda Ann WEST b. 17 Aug 1949 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Richard Lewis FORSBERG
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Scott Richard FORSBERG b. 20 Nov 1979
   2. Robert John FORSBERG b. 12 Oct 1985
2. Joanne Alice WEST b. 16 Apr 1959 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
3. John Garrett WEST Jr b. 30 Aug 1964 Auburn, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Sarah Sarena WEST

Sarah Sarena WEST b. 23 Jun 1854 AR, d/o Thomas Renshaw WEST & Minerva REEDER; d. 3 Nov 1909 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, Bur St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1874 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS to Jacob STOVER (b. 24 Aug 1849 Montgomery Co, IN, s/o Abraham STOVER & Sarah SHANK; d. 22 Dec 1942 St John, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Joseph Marion STOVER b. 15 Nov 1875 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS
2. Oscar Edward STOVER b. 1 Apr 1877 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS
3. Minerva Isabelle STOVER +
4. William Hale STOVER b. 1 Nov 1881 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS
5. Mary Larina STOVER b. 16 Jul 1885 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS
6. Solon J. STOVER b. 10 Dec 1886 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS
7. James Oliver STOVER b. 8 Feb 1888 Blue Mound KS; m. Latricia BAGEANT

Minerva Isabelle STOVER b. 1 Nov 1879 Xenia, Bourbon Co, KS; d. 12 Jan 1969 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 17 Dec 1902 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Salem C. BAGEANT (b. 15 Jan 1880 Jefferson Co, MO; d. 8 Jan 1972 Lewiston, Nez

Perce Co, ID).
Children:
1. Kenneth Edmond BAGEANT b. 3 Oct 1903 St John, WA; m. 2 Jun 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Martha Faith DYER
2. Itha Evoryl BAGEANT b. 5 Oct 1912 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1932 to James Harvey CROZIER (b. 13 May 1912 Crystal, Grand Forks Co, ND; d. 4 Aug 1977 Plains, Sanders Co, MT)
   Child: Paul Harvey CROZIER b. 31 Oct 1942 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 30 Dec 1977 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Beverly Jean GRAYBILL COAK (b. 27 Oct 1948 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID)

Pioneer: Rachel WESTHAFER

Rachel WESTHAFER b. 11 Dec 1846 Ft. Smith, AR, d/o Rudy WESTHAFER & Christinia GRAMM; d. 30 Jan 1927 Centralia, WA; m. 12 Mar 1873 Martin Co, IN to James Anders/Andrew NAIL (b. 10 Jan 1852 IN, s/o David NAIL & Rachel ANDERS/ANDREWS; d. 3 Jun 1929 Napavine, WA).
Children:
1. Lafayette F. NAIL b. 30 Dec 1872 IN; m. Nettie PENNY
2. Mary E. NAIL b. 26 Sep 1875; d. sameday
3. Huldah E. NAIL
4. Lura Ellen NAIL +
5. Omer S. NAIL b. 11 Mar 1880 Wabash, IL
6. Ida E. NAIL b. 22 Aug 1882 Marshall, IL; m. Charles HARPER
7. Alta S. NAIL b. 17 Sep 1884 Marshall, IL; m. Robert PHILLIPS
8. Tina Jane NAIL b. 4 Aug 1886 IL; m. Ralph HANSON
9. Randall NAIL b. 9 Oct 1888 WT; m. Katie HAWKINS

Lura Ellen NAIL b. 21 Jun 1877 Marshall, IL; m. 14 Jul 1895 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA to Fredric Gottlieb SCHMIT (b. 4 Feb 1868 Edwarsville, IL).
Children:
1. Arthur Frederick SCHMIT b. 18 Sep 1895 Napavine, WA
2. Gladys Christina SCHMIT b. 4 Dec 1899 Napavine, WA
3. Lura Clarice SCHMIT b. 4 Jan 1902; m. DICKEY
4. Lafayette Vaentine SCHMIT b. 14 Feb 1907 Napavine, WA; m. Adelia YOUNG
   Children:
   1. Vivian Annette SCHMIT b. 16 Jun 1940 Centralia, WA; m. _____ ELZNER
   2. Diana Lynn SCHMIT b. 22 Jun 1944 Chehalis, WA; m. _____ TITUS
   3. John Frederick SCHMIT b. 13 Apr 1950 Seattle, WA
5. Francis Virgil SCHMIT b. ca 1910; m. Teanie-Mae SELPH
6. Raleigh Wilmet SCHMIT "Roy" b. 15 Aug 1911 Napavine, WA; m. Roma Aileen SMITH
   Children:
   1. Dale Lee SCHMIT b. 26 Mar 1941 Chehalis, WA
   2. Ronald Eugene SCHMIT b. 21 Mar 1943 Vancouver, WA (Twin); m. Karen Ann McLEAN
      Children:

1. Donna Marie SCHMIT b. 10 Feb 1965 Polk Co, OR
2. Robert Charles SCHMIT b. 22 Jan 1967 Polk Co, OR
3. Eric Wayne SCHMIT b. 4 Jun 1968 Polk Co, OR

3. Donald Erwin SCHMIT b. 21 Mar 1943 Vancouver, WA (Twin)
4. Kristine Marie SCHMIT b. 27 Nov 1949 Chehalis, WA
5. James Arthur SCHMIT b. 18 Sep 1953 Chehalis, WA

7. Joyce Irwinna SCHMIT b. ca 1915 Chehalis, WA; m/1 Clifton Harvey MATHEWS; m/2 _____ CURTIS

Pioneer: Rachel WESTHAFER

Rachel WESTHAFER b. 11 Dec 1846 Ft Smith, AR, d/o Rudy WESTHAFER & Christina GRAMM; d. 31 Jan 1928 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m. 12 Mar 1873 Martin Co, IN to James Andrews NAIL (b. 10 Jan 1852 IN, s/o David NAIL & Rachel ANDREWS; d. 2 Jun 1929 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lafayette F. NAIL b. 30 Oct 1872 IN; m. Nettie PENNY
2. Mary E. NAIL b. 26 Sep 1875; d. Young
3. Huldah E. NAIL
4. Lura Ellen NAIL +
5. Omer S. NAIL b. 11 Mar 1880 Wabash, IL
6. Ida E. NAIL b. 22 Aug 1882 Marshall, IL; m. Charles HARPER
7. Alta S. NAIL b. 17 Sep 1884 Marshall, IL; m. Robert PHILLIPS
8. Tina Jane NAIL b. 4 Aug 1886 IL; m. Ralph HANSON
9. Randall NAIL b. 9 Oct 1888 WT; m. Katie HAWKINS

Lura Ellen NAIL b. 21 Jun 1877 Wabash, Martin Co, IL; d. 19 Dec 1955 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1895 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA to Fredrick Gottleib SCHMIT (b. 4 Feb 1868 Edwardsville, Madison Co, IL; d. 16 Oct 1952 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Raleigh Wilmet SCHMIT b. 15 Aug 1911 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 1975 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1938 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA to Roma Aileen SMITH (b. 29 Oct 1917 Helix, Umatilla Co, OR).
Child: Ronald Eugene SCHMIT b. 21 Mar 1943 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1962 Dallas, Polk Co, OR to Karen Ann McLEAN (b. 4 Sep 1943 Salem, Marion Co, OR).
Child: Donna Marie SCHMIT b. 10 Feb 1965 Dallas, Polk Co, OR

Pioneer: Linnaeus L. WESTFALL

Linnaeus L. WESTFALL b. 5 Apr 1865 Macomb, IL, s/o Beverly Randolph WESTFALL & Ellen Esther HAYES; d. 31 Jan 1927 Spokane, WA; m. 2 Oct 1891 Spokane, WA to Adelaide MICKEL (b. Spokane, WT).
Children:
1. Elbert Linneus WESTFALL +
2. Ethel Beryl WESTFALL b. 14 Jun 1897 Spokane, WA +

Elbert Linneus WESTFALL b. 8 Oct 1893 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Jun 1921 Spokane, WA to Marian A. COTTON (b. 27 Sep 1896 Braden, IA).
Child: Wallace Ray WESTFALL b. 9 Dec 1922 Spokane, WA; m. Elsie Barbara HOLZNER
Children:
1. Richard Rae WESTFALL b. 5 Oct 1943 Los Angeles, CA; m. Janice Ann MACDONAGH
   Children:
   1. Christie Marie WESTFALL b. 20 Mar 1964 McClellan AFB, Sacramento, CA
   2. Philip Michael WESTFALL b. 4 Dec 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Alan James WESTFALL b. 6 Sep 1946 Seattle, WA
3. Donald Lee WESTFALL b. 28 Nov 1947 Seattle, WA
4. Michael Roy WESTFALL b. 7 Apr 1949 Seattle, WA
5. Robert Dean WESTFALL b. 4 Sep 1953 Seattle, WA
6. Carol Jeanne WESTFALL b. 30 Apr 1955 Seattle, WA
7. Howard Ross WESTFALL b. 31 Dec 1957 Seattle, WA
8. John Jay WESTFALL b. 28 Nov 1960 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Rufus Freeman WESTOVER

Rufus Freeman WESTOVER b. 20 May 1860 Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Daniel WESTHAVER & Lucy SILVER; d. 2 Jun 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Apr 1884 Princeton, Bureau Co, IL to Florence Ida SPANGLER (b. 3 May 1863 Springfield, Sagamon Co, IL, d/o William C. SPANGLER & Elizabeth Jane ELLIS; d. 9 Sep 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elsie Bothem WESTOVER +
2. Ralph F. WESTOVER b. 19 Sep 1887 Monticello, White Co, IN; m. Mildred TRIBE
3. William Sherman WESTOVER b. 23 Oct 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mona O'DONNELL
4. Lucile WESTOVER b. 20 Nov 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Harold Warren PEASE

Elsie Bothem WESTOVER b. 2 Jun 1885 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 2 Oct 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Joseph Lawrence SMITH (b. 8 Sep 1884 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 16 Aug 1930 Victoria, BC, CAN).
Child: Elsie Adele SMITH b. 4 Jun 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1942 Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID to Clifford Allen BYRD
Children:
1. Clifford Allen BYRD Jr b. 28 Aug 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 25 Apr 1947
2. Christopher Joseph BYRD b. 10 Apr 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Cassandra Adele BYRD b. 12 May 1950 Midwest City, OK
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Joseph Michael BYRD b. 17 Mar 1983
2. Marc Allen BYRD b. 19 Sep 1989

4. Jessi Ellen BYRD b. 21 Sep 1955 Dover, Kent Co, DE

Pioneer: Harry Birdsey WETMORE

Harry Birdsey WETMORE b. 8 Mar 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 24 Jun 1957 Redmond, King Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1917 Paradise Valley, Vashon Island, WA to Anna Pauline HOFMEISTER (b. 5 Aug 1897 Vashon Island, WA; d. 24 Dec 1966 Enumclaw, WA).
Child: Harold E. WETMORE 1 Jan 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Harry Birdsey WETMORE

Harry Birdsey WETMORE b. 8 Mar 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 24 Jun 1957 Redmond, King Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1917 Paradise Valley, Vashon Island, WA to Anna Pauline HOFMEISTER (b. 5 Aug 1897 Vashon Island, WA; d. 24 Dec 1966 Enumclaw, WA).
Child: Harold E. WETMORE 1 Jan 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Irwin B. WEYBRIGHT

Irwin B. WEYBRIGHT b. 11 Jun 1835 Eklhart Co, IN, s/o Jacob WEYBRIGHT & Mary Eve HESS; d. 31 Jul 1911 Forest, WA, Bur Napavine, WA; m. Elkhart Co, IN to Kathryn GANT (b. 28 Feb 1841 Elkhart Co, IN, d/o John GANT & Mary HUDSON; d. 8 Nov 1931).
Children:
1. Wilson WEYBRIGHT b. 1860 Elkhart, IN
2. Elnora WEYBRIGHT "Nora" +
3. Guy WEYBRIGHT b. 1885 Alpha, WT

Elnora WEYBRIGHT "Nora" b. 16 Dec 1864 Elkhart, IN; m. 1883 Le Compton, KS to Louis J. KLAUS (b. Feb 1857 MO).
Child: Almeda D. KLAUS b. 2 Feb 1889 Alpha, WT; m. Thor Owen HENDRICKS
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Donna HENDRICKS b. 17 Oct 1914; m. Louis S. BURNETT
2. Owen Tommy HENDRICKS b. 27 Jun 1923; m. Marilynn Hope McBRIDE

Pioneer: Nanke O. WEYEN

Nanke O. WEYEN b. 1 Jun 1855 GER; d. 14 Feb 1936 Espanola, WA, Bur Medical Lake Cemetery, WA; m. 11 Mar 1878 Pana, IL to Anna H. HARMS (b. 6 Apr 1857 Gillispie, IL).
Children:
1. Anna WEYEN b. 24 Dec 1878 IL; m. George WILLMS
2. Almude WEYEN +

3. Lena WEYEN b. 20 Jan 1886; m. Chris THEIMEN
4. Fred WEYEN b. 29 Sep 1887; m. Elsie WAGNER
5. John WEYEN b. 26 May 1894; m. Alma WOOD
6. Henry WEYEN b. 11 Jan 1898; m. Fanny TURFEY

Almude WEYEN b. 29 Jun 1881 Roasemond, IL; m. 4 Mar 1897 Douglas, WA to Meino J. WILLMS (b. 9 Oct 1870 Highland, Lancester Co, NE, s/o John WILLMS & Gebke MEINERS).
Child: Fritz Nanke WILLMS b. 15 May 1904 Dyer Hill, WA; m. Opal Oltomine GOLDBERG STONE
Child: Vicki Cheryl WILLMS b. 30 Dec 1941 Brewster, WA; m. Norman Leroy VANCE
Child: Nathan Fritz VANCE b. 15 Sep 1974 Hood River, OR

Pioneer: Charles Patrick WHALEN

Charles Patrick WHALEN b. 19 Apr 1859 Quebec, CAN, s/o Patrick WHALEN & Elisabeth CARROLL; d. 30 May 1897 Cheney, WA; m. ca 1884 Quebec, CAN to Winifred LEVEQUE (b. 29 Jun 1860 Quebec, CAN, d/o Edward LEVEQUE & Mary CAVANAUGH).
Children:
1. Joseph Edward WHALEN b. Sep 1885 CA; m. Verna SMITH
2. Mollie WHALEN b. 11 Nov 1886 Rosalia, WT; d. 1889
3. Frances C. WHALEN +
4. Marie W. WHALEN b. Nov 1893 Cheney, WA; m. _____ COATES
5. Leo LeVeque WHALEN b. 13 May 1896 Cheney, WA; m. Catherine _____

Frances C. WHALEN b. 15 Jun 1888 Rosalia, WT; d. 25 May 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Oct 1908 to Valentine L. PAINTER (b. 8 May 1883 Cheney, WT).
Child: Vineta Mary PAINTER b. 13 Oct 1910 Naches, WA; m. Carl V. BOND
Child: Dale L. BOND b. 22 Mar 1937 Yakima, WA; m. Mildred D. JOULE

Pioneer: Merrit WHALEN/WHELAN

Merrit WHALEN/WHELAN b. 19 Jul 1855 County Wexford, IRE, s/o John WHALEN; d. 15 Dec 1916 Whatcom Co, WA, Bur Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham, WA; m. to Mary Ann MORIARITY (b. 18 Sep 1859 County Kerry, IRL, d/o Dennis MORIARITY & Margaret _____).
Children: (All b. Whatcom Co, WA)
1. James M. WHELAN +
2. Joseph Patrick WHELAN +
3. Emmett Thomas WHELAN +

James M. WHELAN b. Aug 1890 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Louise SCHUMACKER
Children:
1. Mary Catherine WHELAN b. 31 May 1917 Bellingham, WA; m. Jacob PLOEG
2. Agnes Claire WHELAN b. 2 Nov 1919 Bellingham, WA

3. Kathleen Rose WHELAN b. 27 Apr 1921 Bellingham, WA
4. Laurel Monica WHELAN b. 4 May 1930 Bellingham, WA; m. Roland THOMAS

Joseph Patrick WHELAN b. Mar 1892 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Cecelia BURKE (b. ca 1896 Springfield, OH).
Child: Leonard Joseph WHELAN b. 1 Oct 1931 Bellingham, WA; m. Colleen TARR

Emmett Thomas WHELAN b. Mar 1899 Whatcom Co, WA; m. to Dorothy May LAPLANTE (b. 25 Jun 1906 Orcas Island, WA).
Child: Patricia Anne WHELAN b. 19 Sep 1930 Wenatchee, WA; m. William Wallace KIRBY

Pioneer: Sally Bell WHALEN

Sally Bell WHALEN b. 4 Aug 1863 Scotland Co, MO, d/o James M. WHALEN & Lucinda PENCE; m. 21 Feb 1883 Scotland Co, MO to Walter Scott CHILDERS (b. 10 Jan 1858 Scotland Co, MO, s/o Robert P. CHILDERS & Mary Jane WILLIAMS).
Children:
1. Nellie Dale CHILDERS b. 13 Feb 1884 Scotland Co, MO; d. age 7
2. Robert Guy CHILDERS +
3. James Ross CHILDERS b. 27 Jul 1889 Spokane Falls, WT
4. Male CHILDERS b. 1893 Almira, WA; d. 1893
5. Walter Rex CHILDERS b. 23 Aug 1900 Almira, WA; m/1 Erma REES; m/2 Margaret Mary EVANS BOLEN

Robert Guy CHIDERS b. 15 Aug 1885 Scotland Co, MO; m. 22 Sep 1919 Spokane, WA to Anna HOLZNAGEL (b. 28 Sep 1894 Waukon, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Laura Belle CHILDERS b. 25 Jul 1920 Lincoln Co, WA; m. John Badger KUNZ
   Children:
   1. Karen Virginia KUNZ b. 28 Apr 1945 Wilbur, WA
   2. Joseph Michael KUNZ b. 18 Aug 1947 Wilbur, WA
2. Virginia CHILDERS b. 30 May 1923 Almira, WA; m. Theodore HANKS

Pioneer: John Ackroyd WHALLEY

John Ackroyd WHALLEY b. 24 Oct 1863 Bradford, Yorkshire, ENG, s/o Pickering Cuthbert WHALLEY & Emma ACKROYD; d. 20 Mar 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Apr 1891 Montesano, WA to Clara Herrick DICKEY (b. 21 Feb 1870 Manchester, NH, d/o Hylas DICKEY & Hannah ANDREWS).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Mabel Frances WHALLEY +
2. Alice Maude WHALLEY; m. Clyde HOLCOMB
3. Emily WHALLEY

Mabel Frances WHALLEY b. 18 Jun 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clarence Eugene BAER (b. 6 May 1886 Edenburg, PA).

Child: Donald Frances BAER b. 19 Jul 1927 New Castle, PA; m. Patricia Ann LYNCH
Child: David Lynch BAER b. 5 Mar 1953 Seattle, WA; m. Leigh Anne HACKLEY
Children:
1. Ashely Hackley BAER b. 23 Dec 1984 Seattle, WA
2. Melanie Hackley BAER b. 30 Oct 1986 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Isaac WHEALDON

Isaac WHEALDON b. 5 Oct 1809 Freeport, OH, s/o Isaac WHEALDON & Elizabeth MANLOVE; d. 29 Aug 1892 Ilwaco, WA; m. 29 Dec 1831 Freeport, OH to Mary Ann GRUELLE (b. 21 Mar 1814 Freeport, OH, d/o John GRUELLE; d. 17 Aug 1902 Ilwaco, WA).
Children:
1. Eliza WHEALDON b. 18 Apr 1854 Ollah, OR; m. Lewis David WILLIAMS
2. Elizabeth WHEALDON b. 5 Mar 1833 Fulton Co, IL; m. Nathan MUDGE
3. Sarah WHEALDON b. 10 Aug 1837 Fulton Co, IL; Jacob KEISER
4. William David WHEALDON +

William David WHEALDON b. 3 Nov 1844 Ilwaco, WT; d. Oct 1918 Ilwaco, WA; m. Elizabeth WHEALDON (b. 3 Nov 1844 Harrison Co, OH; d. Oct 1918, Bur Ilwaco, WA).
Child: Daniel G. WHEALDON b. 30 Nov 1891 Ilwaco, WA; d. 10 Apr 1960 Ilwaco, WA; m. McGowan, WA to Evelyn C. _____ (b. 9 Mar 1902 McGowan, WA).
Child: John William WHEALDON b. 17 Oct 1926 McGowan, WA; m. 4 Aug 1951 to Mildred Louise NORTON (b. 20 Dec 1926 Tigard, OR).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Mary Catherine WHEALDON b. 9 Aug 1952
2. John David WHEALDON b. 28 Dec 1955

Pioneer: Joseph WHEALDON

Joseph WHEALDON b. 2 Aug 1813 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH, s/o Isaac WHEALDON & Elizabeth MANLOVE; d. 21 Oct 1896 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 8 Apr 1841 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH to Sarah Jane HENDERSON (b. 27 Mar 1821 Near Pittsburg, PA, d/o William HENDERSON & Sarah Jane RUSSELL).
Children:
1. Tabitha WHEALDON +
2. Emma WHEALDON b. 13 Feb 1844 Freeport, OH; m. John Ames STEPHENS
3. William WHEALDON b. 18 Aug 1847 Freeport, OH; m. Lucy Ann REMLEY
4. Elizabeth WHEALDON b. 18 Nov 1854 Ipava, Fulton, IL; m. Francis Marion WHEALDON

Tabitha WHEALDON b. 30 Aug 1842 Freeport, OH; m. 28 Dec 1865 IL to Henry SHIELDS (b. 17 May 1841 Fulton Co, IL).
Child: Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS b. 6 Jan 1867 Woodland Twsp, Fulton, IL;

m. Cina Belle COONS
Child: Linn SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Centralia, WA; m. Edith Myrtle FELTON WILSON
Child: Meredith SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Kenneth Gilmore CORBETT Jr

Pioneer: Tabitha WHEALDON

Tabitha WHEALDON b. 30 Aug 1842 Freeport, Harrison Co, OH, s/o Joseph WHEALDON & Sarah Jane HENDERSON; d. 21 Jun 1921 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1865 IL to Henry SHIELDS (b. 17 May 1841 Fulton Co, IL, s/o Nathan Veatch SHIELDS & Mary KINGERY).
Children:
1. Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS +
2. Anna M. SHIELDS b. 2 Aug 1868 Fulton, IL; m. Irvin H. STEPHENS
3. Vinson SHIELDS b. 29 Mar 1870 Fulton, IL
4. Nina SHIELDS b. 27 Nov 1871 Fulton, IL; m. H. Julius MILLER
5. Emma SHIELDS b. 13 Oct 1874 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT; m. Schuyler C. DAVIS

Elmer Ellsworth SHIELDS b. 6 Jan 1867 Fulton, IL; m. 12 Jul 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Cina Belle COONS (b. 3 Oct 1875 Lamar, Barton Co, MO).
Child: Linn SHIELDS b. 21 Mar 1894 Centralia, WA; m. Edith Myrtle FELTON WILSON
Child: Meredith SHIELDS b. 18 Mar 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Kenneth Gilmore CORBETT Jr

Pioneer: Nicholas WHEALEN

Nicholas WHEALEN b. 1812 Wetford, IRL; d. 26 Aug 1898 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1854 Philedelphia, PA to Mary Catherine O'NEIL (b. 1829 Wetford, IRE).
Children: (All b. CA)
1. Nicholas M. WHEALEN b. 1855 (Twin)
2. James A. WHEALEN b. 1855 (Twin)
3. John Francis WHEALEN b. 1847; m. Winifred DOWLING
4. Catherine WHEALEN b. 1862
5. Richard Thomas WHEALEN +

Richard Thomas WHEALEN b. 15 Apr 1864 CA; m. 17 Dec 1904 Spokane, WA to Mary Francis McGRATH (b. 27 Jul 1879 MI).
Children:
1. Katherine WHEALEN b. 1 Mar 1906 Whitman Co, WA
2. Richard Thomas WHEALEN Jr b. 5 Sep 1907 Whitman Co, WA; m. Rachel KISSLER
3. Loretta WHEALEN b. 16 Mar 1912 Colfax, WA; m. Sam KISSLER
   Children:
   1. Mary Ann KISSLER b. 21 Nov 1947 Spokane, WA; m. James Robert WIGEN
   2. Jo Anne KISSLER b. 10 Jul 1950 Spokane, WA; m. Michael James KIMZEY

4. Doris WHEALEN b. 3 Nov 1916 Colfax, WA; m. Clarence S. CALDWELL

Pioneer: John A. WHEATON

John A. WHEATON b. 24 Oct 1872 John Day, OR, s/o David A. WHEATON & Elizabeth J. LINEBARGER; d. Mar 1953 Sunnyside, WA, Bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 18 Feb 1896 Ellensburg, WA to Dona Belle HUTSON BRIDGES (b. 15 Jan 1877 Stevensville, TX, d/o David HUTSON & Mary Isabelle CRANE).
Children:
1. Rhoda Bell WHEATON b. 2 Aug 1886 Oroville, WT; m. William ANDREWS
2. Flora May WHEATON b. 20 Jul 1898 Republic, WA; m. Forest WANDLING +
3. Lester A. WHEATON b. 19 Jul 1900 Keller, WA; m. Mary _____
4. Opal Dorothy WHEATON b. 16 Jun 1902 Keller, WA; m. Earl STARTUP +
5. David Earl WHEATON b. 11 Jul 1905 Ellensburg, WA; m. Leona HART
6. George Leroy WHEATON b. 4 Aug 1909 Ellensburg, WA; m. Ethel BROWN +

Pioneer: John Alexander WHEATON

John Alexander WHEATON b. 24 Oct 1872 John Day, Grant Co, OR, s/o David Alexander WHEATON & Elizabeth Jane LINEBARGER; d. 23 Mar 1953 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 18 Feb 1896 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Dona Belle HUTSON (b. 15 Jan 1877 Stephensville, Weatherford Co, TX, d/o David Belcher HUTSON & Mary Isabelle CRAIN(E); d. 11 Nov 1952 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Rhoda Belle WHEATON b. 2 Aug 1896 Oroville, Douglas Co, WA; m. William Hector ANDREWS
2. Flora May WHEATON +
3. Lester Alexander WHEATON b. 19 Jul 1900 Keller, Ferry Co, WA; m. Mary CORENZA
4. Opal Dorothy WHEATON b. 16 Jun 1902 Keller, Ferry Co, WA; m. Earl Erwin STARTUP
5. David Earl WHEATON b. 11 Jul 1905 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Edna Leona HART
6. George Leroy WHEATON b. 4 Aug 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Ethel Caroline BROWN

Flora May WHEATON b. 20 Jul 1898 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; d. 27 Jul 1994 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 15 Feb 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Forrest Windfield WANDLING (b. 22 Jun 1892 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA; d. 1 Dec 1944 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Lola May WANDLING COUGHLIN b. 6 Dec 1923 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; d. 26 Jul 2002 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
Child: Lloyd Ray COUGHLIN b. 15 Sep 1955 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. Sharon Lee WADE
Children: (All b. Kennewick, WA)
1. Brandon George COUGHLIN b. 3 Mar 1981
2. Christina Rae COUGHLIN b. 13 Aug 1983

3. Brienne Nicole COUGHLIN b. 16 Jul 1987

Pioneer: Austia Anna WHEELER

Austia Anna WHEELER b. 8 Oct 1840 La Porte, IN, d/o Miles WHEELER & Anna HIGBE; d. 1 May 1931 Pe Ell, Lewis, WA; m. 22 Dec 1868 Arcadia, KS to John Tyler HENDRICKS (b. 21 Aug 1846 Danville, IN; s/o Thomas HENDRICKS & Mary BURKE).
Children:
1. Anna May HENDRICKS +
2. William Thomas HENDRICKS b. 2 Apr 1872 KS
3. Mary Angeline HENDRICKS b. 5 Nov 1873 KS; m. Wm. H. MEYERS
4. Hattie Amanda HENDRICKS b. 30 Mar 1876 Arcadia, KS; m. John J. CRATON
5. Daisy Louise HENDRICKS b. 22 Apr 1879 Prairie City, IL; m. Ellis SAGE
6. John A. HENDRICKS Jr b. 30 May 1882 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA

Anna May HENDRICKS b. 3 Sep 1871 KS; m. 7 Dec 1892 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA to Jacob Harvey CRATON
Child: Edith Verle CRATON b. 16 Jan 1895 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; m. Ray Dallas SHRINER
Child: Mary Elizabeth SHRINER b. 28 Apr 1921 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m/1 8 May 1943 Lewis, WA to Walter H. SMITH; m/2 Ca 1963 to Lawrence Arthur DRISCOLL
Child m/1: Donald Ray SMITH DRISCOLL b. 29 Sep 1955 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
Children m/2: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Arthur Lawrence DRISCOLL b. 16 Nov 1963
2. Edith Mary DRISCOLL b. 14 Aug 1965
3. Matthew Patrick DRISCOLL b. 25 May 1967

Pioneer: Catherine WHEELER

Catherine WHEELER b. ca 1810 KY; d. ca 1866/1870 Thurston Co, WT, Bur Yelm Prairie, WT
Child: Charles WHEELER b. ca 1824/27 Posey Co, IN; m. 8 Jul 1852 Montezuma, IA to Maria FRY (b. 14 Feb 1832 Millersburg, OH).
Child: Samantha Ann WHEELER b. 17 Mar 1855 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. James Henry CURTIS
Child: Maria CURTIS b. 19 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, WT; m. Charles GOLDBERG
Child: Opal GOLDBERG b. 19 Jan 1918 Brewster, WA; m. Fritz B. WILLMS
Child: Karen Laurell WILLMS b. 29 Sep 1943 Brewster, WA; m. Howard Clarence VERBECK
Child: Rodger Brent VERBECK b. 21 Sep 1964 Brewster, WA; m. Carolyn Leanne CRANFILL

Pioneer: Charles WHEELER

Charles WHEELER b. 1824 IN; d. 1 Feb 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. 8 Jul 1852 Poweshiek Co, IA to Mariah FRY (b. 14 Feb 1832 Holmes Co, OH, d/o Thomas FRY & Juliana PRONG).
Children:
1. Thomas Fry WHEELER b. ca 1854 Thurston Co, WT
2. Samantha Ann WHEELER +
3. George Washington WHEELER b. 4 Feb 1857 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Ann MONTGOMERY
4. Catherine WHEELER b. 17 Apr 1859 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. William MORRISON
5. Verinda WHEELER b. 23 Feb 1861 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Edward COOKE
6. Abraham Lincoln WHEELER b. 6 Apr 1863 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. Laura McEWEB
7. Carrie WHEELER b. 22 Jul 1868 Yelm, Thurston Ci, WT; m. Grant HARPER
8. Girl WHEELER b. 1872 Ellensburg, WT; d. Infancy

Samantha Ann WHEELER b. 17 Mar 1855 Yelm, Thurston Co, WT; m. 30 May 1875 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to James H. CURTIS (b. 1 Jul 1849 Macomb Co, MI).
Child: Dorothy Matilda CURTIS b. 16 Nov 1879 Ellensburg, WT; m. James Jonathan HAYES
Child: Hazel May HAYES b. 19 Jan 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. Martin INDERMUHLE

Pioneer: John Douglas WHEELER

John Douglas WHEELER b. 19 Jan 1843 NY; d. 1901 Ferndale, WA, Bur Custer, WA; m. 31 Dec 1866 Chatham, Ontario, CAN to Forbina HICKS (b. 27 Aug 1849 CAN, d/o Timothy Thomas Pringle HICKS & Mary Maria DRULARD).
Children:
1. Ida M. WHEELER +
2. Edith May WHEELER b. 9 Oct 1870 IA; m/1 Charles TAWES; m/2 George HAMILTON; m/3 John HESS
3. Maude Alice WHEELER b. 6 Nov 1873 IA; m. Henry SLATER
4. Belle WHEELER b. 6 Jan 1876 IA; m. Ed WAMPLER
5. Frank WHEELER b. 1 Jun 1878 IA
6. Oliver John WHEELER b. 6 May 1881 Atlantic, IA; m. Elizabeth Clara KINGSLEY
7. Grace Pearle WHEELER b. 8 May 1886 Ferndale, WT; m. William F. HANLON

Ida M. WHEELER b. 20 Oct 1867 Essex, Ontario, CAN; m/1 Jerome ROBINSON; m/2 25 Mar 1896 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA to Thomas Benton WYNNE (b. 16 Nov 1862 Camano Island, WT).
Child: Ardis WYNNE b. 4 Aug 1899 Ferndale, WA; m. Lemuel Bryant WALKER

Pioneer: John Milton WHEELER

John Milton WHEELER b. 5 Sep 1841 OH, s/o Joseph Boynton WHEELER & Sophronia

FARNHAM; d. 27 May 1918 Buckley, WA; m. 20 Jun 1872 to Martha Ann SLONE (b. 3 Oct 1853, d/o Robert SLONE & Sarah W. BROWN; d. 9 Oct 1941 Buckley, WA).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. Lois A. WHEELER b. 9 Sep 1877; m/1 Augustus SMITH; m/2 Charles NEARHOOD
2. Joseph Leslie WHEELER b. 25 Feb 1882; m. Elizabeth PALMER
3. Roy WHEELER +

Roy WHEELER b. 11 Oct 1884 Patoka IL; d. 19 Oct 1963 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clara Estelle GOULD (b. 31 Dec 1889 Moline, IL; d. 4 Nov 1965 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Robert Milton WHEELER b. 1 Dec 1911 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA; d. 26 Sep 1984 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Colura Capitola BAGNALL (b. 22 Jan 1912 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA; d. 29 Dec 1991 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Allen Robert WHEELER b. 3 Jun 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles May WHERRY

Charles May WHERRY b. 21 May 1853 Marshalltown, IA, s/o Wyatt Alonzo WHERRY & Roenna Josephine HILL; d. 7 Jan 1926 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA, Bur Cleveland Cemetery, Near Bickleton, WA; m. 27 Jan 1879 Salem, OR to Nancy Agness MILLER "Nannie" (b. 18 Mar 1859 Linn Co, OR, d/o Rev. Samuel T. MILLER & Mary Elizabeth GIBBINS).
Children:
1. Mary Edith WHERRY b. 22 Sep 1879 Monmouth, OR
2. Jesse Ivan WHERRY b. 2 Mar 1881 Nehalem, OR; m. Adah MARSHALL
3. Melvina Josephine WHERRY +
4. Orange T. WHERRY b. 31 Jul 1887 Dot, WT; m. Alverta KRAEFT
5. Willetta WHERRY b. 5 Jan 1897 Dot, WA; m. Alvin KEINATH

Melvina Josephine WHERRY b. 3 Apr 1884 Dot, WT; m. 2 Oct 1904 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA to Seth Arnold TROXEL (b. 26 Mar 1878 Wright Co, MN).
Child: Lois TROXEL b. 15 May 1907 Dot, WA; m. John Edward NULL Jr

Pioneer: Jesse Ivan WHERRY

Jesse Ivan WHERRY b. 2 Mar 1881 Monmouth, OR, s/o Charles May WHERRY & Nancy Agness MILLER "Nannie"; d. 18 Jun 1962 Yakima, WA; m. Nov 1908 Goldendale, WA to Adah A. MARSHALL (b. 3 Nov 1884 Goldendale, WT, d/o Howard J. MARSHALL & Mabel S. BLAGDEN).
Child: June Louise WHERRY b. 2 Jul 1913 Goldendale, WA; m/1 1937 Spokane, WA to Warren Roscoe RODGERS II (b. 1912 Stevensville, MT); m/2 30 May 1942 Yakima, WA to Eddy Wilson HAZARD (b. 24 Apr 1916 E. Bridgewater, MA).
Children:
1. Sam Warren RODGERS HAZARD b. 23 Aug 1938 Spokane, WA
2. Priscilla Sue HAZARD b. 28 Aug 1951 Yakima, WA; m. Theodore Haines HAAS
   Child: Ivan Haines HAAS b. 26 Jul 1976 Yakima, WA

3. Melissa Lou HAZARD b. 22 Jun 1953 Yakima, WA; m. Erich John PARCE

Pioneer: Melvina WHERRY

Melvina WHERRY b. 3 Apr 1884 Dot, WT, d/o Charles May WHERRY & Nancy Agness MILLER "Nannie" d. 15 Aug 1953 Longview, WA; m. 2 Oct 1904 Dot, WA to Seth Arnold TROXEL (b. 26 Mar 1878 St. Cloud, MN, s/o William Henry TROXEL & Lucinda Jane WOOLLEY).
Children: (All b. Dot, WA)
1. Mary Lucille TROXEL b. 1 May 1906; m. Jack UPDEGRAFF +
2. Lois TROXEL +
3. Jean Lorene TROXEL b. 8 Aug 1912; m. C.N. ALLDREDGE

Lois TROXEL b. 1 May 1907 Dot, WA; m. 6 Mar 1927 Longeview, WA to John Edward NULL Jr (b. 13 Sep 1900 Hillsdale, MI).
Children:
1. Mary Jean NULL b. 18 Sep 1928 Longview, WA; m. Harold Charles BOULE
2. Nancy Lois NULL b. 8 Mar 1930 Longview, WA; m. Robert McPherson KENYON

Pioneer: Agnes Margaret WHETSELL

Agnes Margaret WHETSELL b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT, d/o George Henry WHETSELL & Mary Elizabeth McCOLLUM; d. 21 Apr 1941 Pomona, CA; m. 18 Aug 1909 Hollywood, CA to Dr. Ernest Ray SPARKS (b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, WT, s/o Walter Winfield SPARKS & Mary Elizabeth POE).
Child: Ernest Whetsell SPARKS b. 16 May 1919 Portland, OR; m/3 Joan Elizabeth STOKES

Pioneer: George Henry WHETSELL

George Henry WHETSELL b. 8 Nov 1846 IA, s/o John E. WHETSELL & Charlotte _____; d. 9 Jan 1916 Los Angeles, CA; m. 19 Aug 1872 Linn Co, OR to Mary Elizabeth McCOLLUM (b. 15 Nov 1854 Linn Co, OR, d/o Isaac McCOLLUM & Mary Ann ANGLEN; d. 3 Jan 1938 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA).
Child: Agnes Margaret WHETSELL b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 18 Aug 1909 Hollywood, CA to Ernest Ray SPARKS (b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Ernest Whetsell SPARKS b. 16 May 1919 Portland, OR; m/3 Joan Elizabeth STOKES

Pioneer: Charles Henry WHIPPLE

Charles Henry WHIPPLE b. 6 Sep 1855 NY, s/o John WHIPPLE & Prescilla SMITH; d. 2 Jun 1919 Olympia, WA; m. 25 Dec 1873 Burches Mills, MI to Eliza Adelia BRADLEY (b. 11 Aug 1851 IA, d/o Nathan B. BRADLEY & Ovelia CARDINAL).
Children:
1. Charles Elry WHIPPLE b. 28 May 1874 Edgeton, MI; m. Florence BRATT

2. Nathan Laverne WHIPPLE b. 14 Jun 1876 Edgeton, MI; m. Elizabeth SHELLY
3. Nora Belle WHIPPLE b. 6 Sep 1879 Maplehill, MI; m. Fred STILSON
4. Mary Alice WHIPPLE +
5. Lulah Blanche WHIPPLE b. 10 Aug 1884 Maplehill, MI; m. Charles PHILBY
6. Glenn Howard WHIPPLE b. 20 Apr 1888 Maplehill, MI; m. Lucy SHELLY

Mary Alice WHIPPLE b. 22 Sep 1881 Maplehill, Kent Co, MI; m. 21 Nov 1900 South Union, Thurston Co, WA to John Franklin BLACKWELL (b. 18 Apr 1874 Hutchinson, KS).
Child: Hazel Adelia BLACKWELL b. 10 Jan 1904 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Ansel Lester CARDEN
Child: Don Wallace CARDEN b. 10 Aug 1930 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Jean Frances WILLIAMS

Pioneer: Charles Henry WHIPPLE

Charles Henry WHIPPLE b. 6 Sep 1856 NY, s/o John WHIPPLE & Prescilla SMITH; d. 2 Jun 1919 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1873 Kent Co, MI to Eliza Adelia BRADLEY (b. 11 Aug 1851 IA, d/o Nathan B. BRADLEY & Ovelia CARDENELL).
Children:
1. Charles Henry WHIPPLE b. 28 May 1874 Kent Co, MI; m. Florence Mae BRATT
2. Nathan LaVern WHIPPLE b. 14 Jun 1877 Kent Co, MI; m. Elizabeth SHELLEY
3. Nora Belle WHIPPLE +
4. Mary Alice WHIPPLE b. 22 Sep 1881 Edmore, Kent Co, MI; m. John BLACKWELL
5. Lulah Blanche WHIPPLE b. 10 Aug 1883 Kent Co, MI; m. Charles PHILBY
6. Glen Howard WHIPPLE b. 20 Apr 1888 Kent Co, MI; m. Lucy SHELLEY

Nora Belle WHIPPLE b. 6 Sep 1879 Maple Hill, Kent Co, MI; m. 13 Jun 1897 Littlerock, Thurston Co, WA to Fred Arba STILSON (b. 19 Nov 1878 Philomath, Benton Co, OR).
Children:
1. Harold McKinley STILSON b. 8 Jun 1902 Littlerock, Thurston Co, WA; m. 16 Nov 1924 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Mildred Frances ROBERTS (b. 3 Nov 1895 Middleriver, Madison Co, IA).
   Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
   1. Harold McKinley STILSON Jr b. 30 Mar 1926 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA
   2. Rosemary Ruth STILSON b. 21 May 1928 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Gerald Gilman CHANNEL
   3. Jean Elizabeth STILSON b. 1 Oct 1930 Pacific Beach, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Robert L. GOSNEY
2. Robert Hunter STILSON b. 14 Jun 1904 Thurston Co, WA; m. Anna Eva DORIAN
   Child: Robert Lee STILSON b. 30 Jun 1928 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Aretas WHITCOMB

Aretas WHITCOMB b. 26 Dec 1801 Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH, s/o Josiah WHITCOMB & Rebecca CUMMINGS; d. 25 Jun 1888 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WT; m. 24 Nov 1825 Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH to Lydia PRIEST (b. 27 Aug 1804 Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH).
Children:
1. Eliza WHITCOMB b. 7 Apr 1827 Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH; m. Amos DEXTER
2. Josiah WHITCOMB +
3. Sally Ann WHITCOMB b. 31 Mar 1840 PA; m. P. HOTCHKISS
4. Lois WHITCOMB b. 1 Feb 1844 WI; m. Edward BOBLETT

Josiah WHITCOMB b. 7 Sep 1832 Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH; m. 16 Sep 1855 Fayette Co, IA to Eliza MILLER (b. 24 Feb 1834 Johnson, Champaign Co, OH).
Child: Lois Almena WHITCOMB b. 22 Jul 1858 Dixon Co, NE; m. Thomas Henry BICE
Child: Annie Elizabeth BICE b. 26 Feb 1880 Custer, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Edward W. REED
Child: Thomas Edward REED b. 17 Aug 1907 Bellingham, WA; m. Alta Vergil JACOBSEN
Child: Gregory Thomas REED b. 24 Mar 1958 Seattle, WA; m. Jodell DARCHUCK

Pioneer: Amanda Melinda WHITE

Amanda Melinda WHITE b. 15 Sep 1871 Hudson, MA, d/o Edwin Godfrey WHITE & Sarah Wilson SMITH; d. 7 Jun 1943 Seattle, WA, Bur Enumclaw, WA; m. 23 Feb 1889 Seattle, WT to Albert ROGERS (b. 20 Jul 1867 Lone Pine, WI, s/o George ROGERS & Nancy A. SMITH).
Children:
1. Rowen A. ROGERS b. 30 Oct 1890 Enumclaw, WA
2. Edna M. ROGERS b. 26 Oct 1891 Enumclaw, WA
3. Agnes Olive ROGERS b. 20 Feb 1894 Enumclaw, WA; m. Samuel BRAY
4. Edwin George ROGERS b. 13 Dec 1896 Enumclaw, WA; m. Cecilia SIEK
5. Charles Emery ROGERS b. 1 Jan 1899 Carbonado, WA; m. Oleda KENNEDY
6. Sarah Harrietta ROGERS b. 10 Nov 1902 Enumclaw, WA
7. Dorothy Ada ROGERS b. 13 Feb 1904 Enumclaw, WA
8. Mildred ROGERS +
9. James Albert ROGERS b. 22 Nov 1910 Enumclaw, WA; m. Muriel PETERSON

Mildred ROGERS b. 12 Aug 1906 Enumclaw, WA; m/1 16 Jul 1925 Seattle, WA to Glen Henry LARSEN (b. 7 Mar 1904 Omaha, NE); m/2 1 Nov 1945 Tacoma, WA to Edwin Earl SMITH (b. 20 Aug 1909 TN).
Child m/1: Erma Agnes LARSEN b. 20 Jan 1933 Seattle, WA; m. Leodon Walter HENRY
Child M/2: Sharon Lee SMITH b. 3 Jan 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. James Arthur HUFFMAN

Pioneer: Anson Slater WHITE

Anson Slater WHITE b. 20 Dec 1848 Grant Co, WI, s/o William Nathan WHITE & Margaret McCalen STEWART; d. 19 Mar 1931 Cowiche, WA, Bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 1 Jan 1875 Yakima, WT to Almeda TIGARD (b. 3 Apr 1856 Tigard, OR, d/o A.J. TIGARD & Sarah Jane EDWARDS).
Children:
1. William N. WHITE b. 6 Nov 1875 Olympia, WT; m/1 Lorena GREATHOUSE; m/2 Ruth M. LAMBDIN
2. Margaret WHITE b. 27 Sep 1878 Cowiche, WT; m. Benjamin L. CHANEY
3. Robert Guy WHITE b. 1 Sep 1880 Cowiche, WT; m/1 Jessie M. PARROT; m/2 Cora A. HINGSTON
4. Roy Anson WHITE b. 25 Jul 1882 Cowiche, WT; m. Ella L. SEELEY
5. Sarah Allene WHITE b. 16 Jun 1884 Cowiche, WT; m. George WRIGHT
6. Charles Hugh WHITE +
7. Harry Lee WHITE b. 11 Mar 1891 Cowiche, WA; m. Celia UPHAM

Charles Hugh WHITE b. 20 Feb 1888 Cowiche, WT; m. 16 Nov 1911 Bucoda, WA to Caddie L. BONNEY (b. 26 Oct 1887 Bucoda, WT).
Child: Evelyn Margaret WHITE b. 15 Oct 1921 Cowiche, WA; m. Melvin Eugene SCHWAB
Children:
1. Linda Kay SCHWAB b. 21 Jan 1948 Ephrata, WA; m/1 Brent A. MARSHALL; m/2 Chuck CHAMBERS
   Children m/1:
   1. Shannon Sue MARSHALL b. 12 Dec 1968 Pasco, WA
   2. Sherry Lynn MARSHALL b. 23 Dec 1970 Moses Lake, WA
   3. Shane R.D. MARSHALL b. 13 Mar 1973 Moses Lake, WA
2. Larry Joe SCHWAB b. 6 Jun 1953 Moses Lake, WA; m. Betty Lou OTTMAR
   Children:
   1. Robert Douglas SCHWAB b. 30 Aug 1973 Spokane, WA
   2. Stacie Lynn SCHWAB b. 21 Feb 1977 Moses Lake, WA
3. Randy Lynn SCHWAB b. 23 Aug 1955 Moses Lake, WA; m. Deanna Sue BALL
   Child: Lynn Lewis SCHWAB b. 24 Feb 1982 Boise, ID
4. Melvin Douglas SCHWAB b. 8 May 1951 Ephrata, WA; m. Laurel Faye VICKERSON
   Child: Angelia Bejai SCHWAB b. 17 Mar 1972 Ephrata, WA

Pioneer: Charles Hugh WHITE

Charles Hugh WHITE b. 20 Feb 1888 Cowiche, WT, s/o Anson Slater WHITE & Almeda TIGARD; d. 25 Jun 1946 Yakima, WA; m. 16 Nov 1911 Bucoda, WA to Caddie Levant BONNEY (b. 26 Oct 1887 Bucoda, WT, d/o Clarence Levant BONNEY & Theodosia MIZE).
Children:
1. Almeda Bonney WHITE b. 13 Jul 1913 Yakima, WA; m. Wesley Norman HAASE

2. Clarence Anson WHITE b. 1 Dec 1917 Cowiche, WA; m/1 Bonita Rae BECKSTEAD; m/2 13 Jan 1961 Yakima, WA to Sabra Eloise TUCKER +
3. Charles Hugh WHITE b. 15 Mar 1920 Cowiche, WA; d. 17 Aug 1920
4. Evelyn Margaret WHITE +

Evelyn Margaret WHITE b. 15 Oct 1921 Cowiche, WA; m. 3 Aug 1945 El Centra, CA to Melvin Eugene SCHWAB (b. 2 Jul 1922 Dakota City, NE).
Children:

1. Linda Kay SCHWAB b. 21 Jan 1948 Ephrata, WA; m/1 Brant A. MARSHALL; m/2 Chuck CHAMBERS
   Children m/1:
   1. Shannon Sue MARSHALL b. 12 Dec 1968 Pasco, WA
   2. Sherry Lynn MARSHALL b. 23 Dec 1970 Moses Lake, WA
   3. Shane R.D. MARSHALL b. 13 Mar 1973 Moses Lake, WA
2. Larry Joe SCHWAB b. 6 Jun 1953 Moses Lake, WA; m. Betty Lou OTTMAR
   Children:
   1. Robert Douglas SCHWAB b. 30 Aug 1973 Spokane, WA
   2. Stacie Lynn SCHWAB b. 21 Feb 1977 Moses Lake, WA
3. Randy Lynn SCHWAB b. 23 Aug 1955 Moses Lake, WA; m. Deanna Sue BALL
   Child: Lynn Lewis SCHWAB b. 24 Feb 1982 Boise, ID
4. Melvin Douglas SCHWAB b. 8 May 1951 Ephrata, WA; m Laurel Faye VICKERSON
   Child: Angelia Bejai SCHWAB b. 17 Mar 1972 Ephrata, WA

Pioneer: Charles Lincoln WHITE

Charles Lincoln WHITE b. 25 Sep 1860 Wiscasset, Lincoln Co, ME, s/o James Gardner WHITE & Drucilla LOWELL; d. 22 Apr 1931 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m. 16 Nov 1890 Latah, Spokane Co, WA to Lillie Mae COWLES (b. 11 Feb 1871 Riverton, Fremont Co, IA, d/o Henry COWLES & Rebecca SCOLES).
Children: (All b. Latah, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Vera Vivian WHITE +
2. Forrest Dale WHITE b. 16 Dec 1895; m. Opal D. SPENCE
3. Lillian Olga WHITE b. 2 Dec 1897

Vera Vivian WHITE b. 8 Oct 1892 Latah, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1914 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Howard Ward MASON (b. 10 Oct 1889 Leonardville, Riley Co, KS).
Child: Winifred Lois MASON b. 22 May 1926 Atlanta, Dekalb Co, GA; m. Geoffrey Wynne FAIRFAX

Pioneer: George Henry WHITE

George Henry WHITE b. 24 Mar 1826 Delaware Co, NY; d. 16 Feb 1895 Sherman Co, OR, Bur Old Methodist Cemetery, Wasco, Sherman Co, OR; m. Mason Co, IL to Eliza Emeline REEDER (b. 12 Oct 1831 Greene Co, IL, d/o Levi REEDER & Eliza WHITE).
Children:

1. Morris WHITE b. 16 Feb 1852 Mason Co, IL; m. Annettie ZEEK
2. Martha Jane WHITE b. 4 Apr 1854 Harris Grove, IA
3. Alice WHITE "Allie" b. 9 Nov 1856 Harrison Co, IA; m/1 _____ LOVELACE; m/2 _____ BRADY; m/3 _____ FLECK
4. Clarrisa WHITE b. 18 Jan 1858 Harrison Co, IA; m. Joseph MARVIN
5. George William WHITE +
6. Kate L. WHITE b. 25 Aug 1867 Harrison Co, IA; m. Sam M. CARSON

George William WHITE b. 11 May 1860 Harrison Co, IA; m. 4 Jul 1882 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT to Amelia HENSLEY (b. 1 Aug 1857 Marion Co, IL).
Child: Anna Laura WHITE b. 22 Nov 1885 Columbus, Klickitat Co, WT; m. Walter Everett SMITH
Child: Mabel Serena SMITH b. 1 Aug 1907 Marcola, Lane Co, OR; m. Orville James WILLIAMS
Child: Donna Kay WILLIAMS b. 30 Nov 1937 Hood River, OR; m. Ned Everett CHESTNUT

First Citizen: Horace WHITE

Horace WHITE b. 2 Feb 1855 Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN, s/o Arthur Owen WHITE & Eliza Jane MATLOCK HOLLAND; d. 31 Dec 1915 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 6 Nov 1901 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Kate Odell STEWART (b. 21 Jul 1868 Muscatine, Muscatine Co, IA, d/o William Morton STEWART & Willie Ann McCORMICK; d. 10 Sep 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Willie Virginia WHITE +
2. Stewart Horace WHITE b. 25 Mar 1905; m. Catherine RALSTON

Willie Virginia WHITE b. 28 Apr 1903 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 26 May 1926 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Harry Edward DeVINE (b. 10 Feb 1900 Omaha, NE; d. 14 Aug 1945 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Richard Stewart DeVINE b. 3 Apr 1927; m. Clara Cathryn ROETCISOENDER
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Victoria Lynn DeVINE b. 7 Jun 1953
   2. Craig Richard DeVINE b. 6 Sep 1957
   3. Sally Jo DeVINE b. 6 Oct 1959
2. Virginia DeVINE b. 22 Sep 1930; m. Michael Thomas FITZPATRICK
   Child: Darcy Jo FITZPATRICK b. 8 Jun 1959 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: Omar Henry WHITE

Omar Henry WHITE b. 14 Jul 1827 Galapolis, OH, s/o Davie WHITE & Winna GARLICK; d. 1 Jan 1899 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1860 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WT to Matilda BALL (b. 22 Mar 1828 Newark, Essex Co, NJ, d/o Henry BALL & Sarah BALDWIN).

Children: (All b. Dupont, Pierce Co, WT)
1. Susan WHITE b. 13 Apr 1861
2. David Henry WHITE +
3. Omar Lewis WHITE b. 6 Nov 1864; m. Grace ____
4. Marcus Ball WHITE b. 14 Dec 1866; m. Susan SMITH
5. Matilda WHITE b. 1869

David Henry WHITE b. 10 Apr 1862 Dupont, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 1 Nov 1886 Pierce Co, WT to Emily WRIGHT (b. 24 Aug 1868 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WT); m/2 Asenath Tate WEAKLY
Child: Ernest Alonza WHITE b. 24 Jan 1888 Dupont, WT; m. Mara Adele COFFMAN
Child: Stanley David WHITE b. 8 Nov 1916 Tacoma, WA; m. Ruth Elizabeth PANKS
Child: Collene Ruth WHITE b. 19 Oct 1940 Tacoma, WA; m. Michael James O'NEIL

Pioneer: William Charles WHITE

William Charles WHITE b. 30 Sep 1862 Gwinnear, Cornwall, ENG, s/o Charles WHITE & Mary MADDERN; d. 3 Aug 1935 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. 17 Apr 1886 Hazelton, Lucerne Co, PA to Alice A. CROUSE (b. 5 May 1868 Riegelsville, Bucks Co, PA, d/o Conrad CROUSE & Caroline KERBAUGH; d. 28 Jul 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Caroline B. WHITE b. 1888 Tacoma, WT
2. Violo Olive WHITE b. 14 Feb 1892 Tacoma, WA; m. John Irving HARTNELL
3. Mabel E. WHITE b. 3 Feb 1896 Deman Is, BC, CAN; m. Thomas ROBINSON
4. Frances F. WHITE b. 15 Oct 1898 Union, BC, CAN; m. David ROBINSON
5. Eva J. WHITE b. 7 Jul 1900 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Claude H. CASEY
6. Ralph Harold WHITE b. 13 Jun 1902 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Alma Blanche SANDOVER
7. Joseph Wilson WHITE +
8. Wesley Charles WHITE +
9. George Quinton WHITE b. 23 Aug 1910 Cumberland, BC, CAN; m. Mae GIBSON

Joseph Wilson WHITE b. 27 Sep 1904 Cumberland, BC, CAN; d. 3 Sep 1962 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. 12 Oct 1935 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Bridget Margaret BROWN (b. 7 Dec 1912 Calgary, Alberta, CAN; d. 2 Nov 1980 Vancouver, BC, CAN).
Child: Margaret Anne WHITE b. 11 Aug 1936 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. ____ NEX

Wesley Charles WHITE (Name legally changed to WHYTE) b. 21 Mar 1906 Cumberland, BC, CAN; d. 4 Jul 1985 Duncan, BC, CAN; m. 20 May 1942 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Anna Ethel FALTUS (b. 26 Jul 1919 Scio, Linn Co, OR, d/o Ignatius G. FALTUS & Anna KRUML; d. 5 Nov 2006 Nanaimo, BC, CAN)
Child: Penelope Anne WHYTE b. 4 Feb 1940 New Westminster, BC, CAN; m. 4 Feb 1961 Duncan, BC, CAN to Joseph Anthony LEINS

Pioneer: William Harvey WHITE

William Harvey WHITE b. 1852 Pensilva, Cornwall, ENG, s/o Thomas WHITE & Mary Ann _____; d. 6 Feb 1928 Snohomish, WA; m. ENG to Eliza Jane BOWDEN (b. 1854 Devonshire, ENG; d. 2 Sep 1932 Snohomish, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Ann WHITE b. 23 Jan 1876 San Jose, CA; m. Charles DAMMOND
2. William Bowden WHITE b. 22 May 1877 San Jose, CA; m. Lottie LAMBERT
3. Edward Thomas WHITE b. 3 Feb 1879 Snohomish, WT; m. Darlie WYATT
4. Edith Maude WHITE +
5. Robert Hughs WHITE b. 1884 Snohomish, WT; m/1 Laura _____; m/2 Elizabeth STORM
6. John Harvey WHITE b. 6 Apr 1887 Snohomish, WT; m. Lena RIVERS BLUNT

Edith Maude WHITE b. 2 Dec 1881 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; d. 22 Jul 1965 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1906 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA to Noble George HARVEY (b. 17 Jun 1873 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT; d. 6 May 1952 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Eldon Noble HARVEY b. 12 Dec 1907 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 Oct 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Marjorie Kathleen MacLEOD (b. 18 Apr 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Donna Marie HARVEY b. 10 Jul 1936; m/1 Peter John CAPRIOLA; m/2 Harold JORDAN
   Children m/1:
   1. Claire Arlisse CAPRIOLA b. 13 Mar 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Laura Janine CAPRIOLA b. 23 May 1962 Fresno, CA
   3. Cheryl Ann CAPRIOLA b. 22 Oct 1967 Fresno, CA
2. Marilyn Jeanne HARVEY b. 22 Jul 1940
3. Richard Noble HARVEY b. 3 Apr 1944

Pioneer: William Nathan WHITE

William Nathan WHITE b. 1813 IN; d. 2 Mar 1856 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1835 Putnam Co, IL to Margaret McCallen STEWART (b. 20 Oct 1819 Brown Co, OH, d/o William M. STEWART & Ann LAUGHLIN).
Children:
1. Ann E. WHITE b. 2 Nov 1836 Springfield, IL; m. Daniel BIGELOW
2. William Nathan WHITE Jr b. 3 Feb 1839 Springfield, IL; m/1 Emily DUNBAR; m/2 Minnie WISE
3. George W. WHITE b. 20 Mar 1844 IA; m. Mary F. TIGARD
4. Mary Ellen WHITE +
5. Anson Slater WHITE b. 20 Dec 1848 Grant Co, WI; m/1 Nancy HALE; m/2 Almeda TIGARD
6. Clarissa A. WHITE b. 28 Jun 1852 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. R. Oregon DUNBAR
7. John Lee WHITE b. 19 May 1855 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT

Mary Ellen WHITE b. 22 Nov 1846 Grant Co, WI; m. 5 Sep 1865 Olympia,

Thurston Co, WT to George Washington BYRD (b. 7 Mar 1843 Jo Davis Co, IL).
Child: George Royal BYRD b. 20 Mar 1878 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 5 Sep 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Mary Eunice SHEARER (b. 26 Sep 1887 Goldendale, WT).
Child: Harold Allen BYRD b. 4 Dec 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Myrtle Bess MILLARD
Children:
1. Kristi Ana BYRD b. 19 Nov 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Erika Eleanor BYRD b. 13 Nov 1954 Fairbanks, AK

Pioneer: George WHITEHOUSE

George WHITEHOUSE b. 27 Jun 1844 ENG, s/o Thomas WHITEHOUSE; d. 12 Sep 1924 Kanaskat, WA, Bur Enumclaw, WA; m. 11 Feb 1865 Cambridge, IL to Harriett STONE (b. 10 Jan 1847 ENG, d/o Thomas STONE).
Children:
1. Harriet WHITEHOUSE b. 23 Dec 1866 Kewanee, IL; m. Thomas GRIFFITHS
2. Mary WHITEHOUSE b. 1868 Kewanee, IL; m. Zack TURNER
3. Thomas WHITEHOUSE b. 10 Dec 1870 Kewanee, IL; m. Sarah GRIFFITHS
4. Isaac WHITEHOUSE b. 14 Sep 1873 Kewanee, IL; m. Margaret SMITH
5. Banjamin WHITEHOUSE b. 27 Jan 1876 Kewanee, IL; m. Lydia BENEDITTI
6. Norah WHITEHOUSE b. Mar 1880 Flagler, IA; m. Richard LEWIS
7. Bertha WHITEHOUSE b. 30 Apr 1882 Lucas, IA; m. Thomas COPE +
8. Eliza WHITEHOUSE +

Eliza WHITEHOUSE b. 20 Aug 1887 Lucas, IA; m. 2 Apr 1904 Seattle, WA to Francis Benjamin COPE (b. 10 Sep 1882 KS).
Children:
1. Thomas COPE b. 8 Apr 1905 South Prairie, WA
2. Dorothy Mae COPE b. 7 Feb 1908 South Prairie, WA

Pioneer: Harriett WHITEMAN

Harriett WHITEMAN b. 21 Jun 1857 OH, d/o Frederick WHITEMAN; d. 19 Jul 1931 Satsop, WA; m. 1872 OH to John Henry PRANTE (b. 22 Feb 1846 Groenenburg, GER, s/o Johann PRANTE & Anna Margaret BRANDT).
Children:
1. Daniel Henry PRANTE b. 14 Apr 1873 Clyde, OH (Twin)
2. Niaome Catherine PRANTE b. 14 Apr 1873 Clyde, OH (Twin); m. Joe KEYS
3. Frederick B. PRANTE b. 9 Mar 1875 OH; m. Kate HOOVER
4. Louisa A.PRANTE b. 1881 OH; m. Wilbur KOCHER
5. Evalena M. PRANTE b. 5 Oct 1882 OH; m. Jasper MOORE
6. John A. PRANTE b. Nov 1884 OH; m. Mary FULLER
7. Herbert A. PRANTE b. 10 Apr 1888 Montesano, WT; m. Vera SIMPSON
8. Clyde Franklin PRANTE b. Jul 1892 Aberdeen, WA; m. Mary McCUTCHEN
9. Leno Ransford PRANTE +
10. Wilbur L. PRANTE b. Jun 1898 Satsop, WA; m. Eva SHELTON

11. Robert Percy PRANTE b. Satsop, WA; m. Anna ROGERS

Leno Ransford PRANTE b. 22 Oct 1894 Aberdeen, WA; m. 25 Jun 1925 Elma, WA to Mary Oleta JESSUP (b. 5 Jul 1907 Elma, WA).
Child: Vivian Victoria PRANTE b. 31 Jan 1932 Elma, WA; m. Hershal Eugene OVERBEY
Child: Carolyn Sue OVERBEY b. 6 Mar 1952 Aberdeen, WA; m. Terry Lee STROM

Pioneer: Hugh P. WHITESIDE

Hugh P. WHITESIDE b. 10 Mar 1853 Shelbyville, TN, s/o David WHITESIDE & Louisa WRIGHT; d. 24 Nov 1903 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA, Bur Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. MO to Cora Lucinda GLOVER (b. 20 Apr 1864 Medora, MO, d/o Chesley GLOVER & Mahilda DAVIS).
Children:
1. William Porter WHITESIDE +
2. Jessie WHITESIDE b. 2 Nov 1882 Lewis Co, WT; m. Herbert STEUER
3. Cora WHITESIDE b. 1890 Lewis Co, WA
4. Jeannette WHITESIDE b. 1893 Lewis Co, WA

William Porter WHITESIDE b. 10 Nov 1880 Linn, Osage Co, MO; m. to Edith Amelia CLEVELAND (b. 7 Apr 1893 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Robert Arthur WHITESIDE b. 1 Oct 1912 Dryad, Lewis Co, WA; m. Vivian Elaine EMORY
Child: Cheryl Emory WHITESIDE b. 10 May 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Charles Henry WHITLEY

Charles Henry WHITLEY b. 29 Apr 1862 Turner, OR, s/o James Willis WHITLEY & Mary Ann ADAMS; d. 4 Jan 1958 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA, Bur Packwood Cemetery; m. 15 Aug 1886 Viola, Nez Perce Co, ID to Julia HYATT (b. 1 Aug 1870 Howell Co, MO, d/o Newton F. HYATT & Elizabeth VESS; d. 21 Jul 1933 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Edna Mary WHITLEY +
2. Clarence Henry WHITLEY b. 31 Mar 1889 Kendrick, ID; m. Hilda MARKS
3. Elva Elizabeth WHITLEY b. 14 Aug 1892 Douglas Co, WA; m. Clarence McGAHUEY
4. Fred Martin WHITLEY b. 15 Jan 1895 Douglas Co, WA; m. Viola LAND
5. Herschel Lafayette WHITLEY b. 2 Nov 1896 Douglas Co, WA; m. Gladys SLOAT
6. Lawrence Alford WHITLEY b. 22 Jun 1909 Douglas Co, WA; m. Zerelda CURTIS

Edna Mary WHITLEY b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID; d. 12 Aug 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Douglas Co, WA to Volly Baily PASLAY (b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassiville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).

Child: Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

First Citizen: Edna Mary WHITLEY

Edna Mary WHITLEY b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID, d/o Charles Henry WHITLEY & Julia HYATT; d. 12 Aug 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Douglas Co, WA to Volly Baily PASLAY (b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassiville, Barry Co, MO, s/o William Ruble PASLAY & Mildred Jane TUTTLE; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Clarence Tedford PASLAY b. 28 Oct 1906 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. Gladys JUNKIN
2. Zelma Bertha PASLAY +
3. Clinton Raymond PASLAY b. 14 Jul 1914 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. Dora BUSHARD
4. Earl Volly PASLAY b. 30 Aug 1922 Pateros, WA

Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

Pioneer: James Willis WHITLEY

James Willis WHITLEY b. 11 Jul 1820 Green Co, OH, s/o Willis WHITLEY & Elizabeth LOW; d. 17 Jul 1905 Gordon, WA, Bur Packwood Cemetery, Brewster, WA; m. 1 Jun 1847 Louisa Co, IA to Mary Ann ADAMS (b. 28 Sep 1830 Wabash, IN, d/o John Franklin ADAMS & Rebecca HINKLE).
Children:
1. John Willis WHITLEY b. 1 Mar 1848 Louisa Co, IA
2. Elizabeth R. WHITLEY b. 6 Aug 1849 Louisa Co, IA; m. Jesse MACY
3. Abraham Hayes WHITLEY b. 17 Apr 1851 Louisa Co, IA; m. Abbie STEWART
4. Mary Katherine WHITLEY b. 15 May 1853 Louisa Co, IA; m. Frank BRAZEE
5. Nancy Jane WHITLEY b. 18 Mar 1855 Louisa Co, IA; m. O. Thomas SMITH
6. William Clarke WHITLEY +
7. James Levi WHITLEY b. 11 Dec 1858 Kendrick, ID
8. Francis Marion WHITLEY b. 11 May 1860 Kendrick, ID
9. Charles Henry WHITLEY +
10. Sarah Justine WHITLEY b. 10 Apr 1865 Kendrick, ID; m. Albert M. CARILLO

William Clarke WHITLEY b. 18 Jan 1857 Kendrick, ID; m. 18 Apr 1883 Moscow, ID Terr to Lucinda HYATT (b. 2 Jun 1867 Nashville, TN).

Child: Albert William WHITLEY b. 18 Feb 1886 Kendrick, ID; m. Martha Alice WOODS
Child: Dorothy Madeline WHITLEY b. 13 Sep 1913 Hamilton, WA; m. Emil Vilhelm GOSTA BENSON
Child: Bernice Elaine BENSON b. 9 May 1931 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Daniel Louis VAN MECHELEN
Children:
1. Roderick Daniel VAN MECHELEN b. 9 Jun 1953 Seattle, WA
2. Rebecca Elaine VAN MECHELEN b. 18 Apr 1955 Seattle, WA
3. Nathan Louis VAN MECHELEN b. 15 Sep 1956 Seattle, WA

Charles Henry WHITLEY b. 29 Apr 1862 Kendrick, ID; m. 15 Aug 1886 Nez Perce, ID Terr to Juliann HYATT (b. 1 Aug 1870 Howell Co, MO).
Child: Clarence Henry WHITLEY b. 31 Mar 1889 Kendrick, ID; m. Hilda Gertrude MARKS
Child: Edward Clarence WHITLEY b. 1 Mar 1917 Brewster, WA; m. Barbara Jean DART
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Connie Lou WHITLEY b. 31 Dec 1949; m. Loren C. STENHOFF
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Eric Daniel STENHOFF b. 4 Aug 1974
2. Kelly Anne STENHOFF b. 1 Aug 1976
2. Richard Eugene WHITLEY b. 9 Mar 1954; m. Patricia A. KENO
Child: Andrea Nicole WHITLEY b. 21 Feb 1982 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: James Willis WHITLEY

James Willis WHITLEY b. 11 Jul 1820 Greene Co, OH, s/o Willis WHITLEY & Elizabeth LOW; d. 17 Jul 1905 Douglas Co, WA; m/1 1 Jun 1847 Polk Co, IA to Mary Ann ADAMS (b. 28 Sep 1830 Wabash Co, IN, d/o John Franklin ADAMS & Rebecca HINKLE; d. 23 Mar 1878 Look Out Mt, CA); m/2 1884 Sarah Elizabeth TREFRY; m/3 Mary Ann RAY CLARK OLNEY.
Children m/1:
1. John Willis WHITLEY b. 1 Mar 1848 Louisa Co, IA
2. Elizabeth R. WHITLEY b. 6 Aug 1849 Louisa Co, IA; m. Jessie MACY
3. Abraham Hayes WHITLEY b. 17 Apr 1851 Louisa Co, IA; m. Abagail STEWART
4. Mary Katherine WHITLEY b. 15 May 1853 Turner, OR; m. Frank BARZEE
5. Nancy Jane WHITLEY b. 18 Mar 1855 Turner, OR; m. Thomas SMITH
6. William Clark WHITLEY b. 18 Jan 1857 Turner, OR; m. Lucinda HYATT
7. James Levi WHITLEY b. 11 Dec 1858 Turner, OR
8. Francis Marion WHITLEY b. 11 May 1860 Turner, OR
9. Charles Henry WHITLEY +
10. Sarah Jestina WHITLEY b. 10 Apr 1866 Turner, OR; m. Al CURILLO
11. Alice Heneretta WHITLEY b. 2 Jun 1867 Turner, OR; m. Alfred NUTTAL

Charles Henry WHITLEY b. 29 Apr 1862 Turner, OR; d. 4 Jan 1958 Brewster,

Okanogan Co, WA, Bur Packwood Cemetery; m. 15 Apr 1886 Viola, Nez Perce Co, ID to Julia HYATT (b. 1 Aug 1870 Howell Co, MO, d/o Newton F. HYATT & Elizabeth VESS; d. 21 Jul 1933 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Edna Mary WHITLEY b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID; d. 12 Aug 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Douglas Co, WA to Volly Baily PASLAY (b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassiville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

Pioneer: Perrin Beza WHITMAN

Perrin Beza WHITMAN b. 4 Mar 1830 Danville, IL, s/o Samuel WHITMAN; d. 24 Jan 1899 Lewiston, ID; m. 1845 Salem, OR to Catherine PARKER (b. 18 Jan 1836 VA, d/o Samuel PARKER & Elizabeth ____).
Children: Jennie A. WHITMAN b. 26 Aug 1870 ID; m. 12 Feb 1896 Lewiston, ID to Thomas D. BARTON (b. 11 Sep 1863 Rensselaer, IN).
Child: John D. BARTON b. 22 May 1907 Lapwai, ID; m. Mary E. HAWORTH
Child: Gary Whitman BARTON b. 9 Feb 1934 Grants Pass, OR; m. Marie _____

Pioneer: Eugene Olen WHITNEY

Eugene Olen WHITNEY b. 29 Jan 1856 Marquette,WI, s/o Loren J. WHITNEY & Fannie FORBES; d. 7 Jul 1930 Tacoma, WA, bur Hartline, WA; m. 10 Jan 1879 Blue Earth, MN to Flora Bell RUSHO (b. 5 Oct 1859 Taylor, NE, d/o Anthony J. RUSHO & Almira MORRIS; d. 8 Oct 1950 Hartline, WA).
Children:
1. Cleo Dell Maude WHITNEY b. 21 Jan 1880 Blue Earth, MN; m. Joseph OSBORN
2. Loren Jerome WHITNEY +

Loren Jerome WHITNEY b. 15 May 1885 Rathdrum, ID; d. 28 Dec 1963 Spokane, WA; m. Hartline, WA to Vallie Maude ROSE (b. Jun 1893 Bee Branch, MO; d. 31 Oct 1971 Spokane, WA).
Child: Doris Mildred WHITNEY b. 14 Jun 1915 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 1986 Spokane, WA; m. Spokane, WA to Franklin Clark DALRYMPLE (b. 28 Feb 1913 Stevens Co, WA; d. 9 Nov 1967 Spokane, WA).
Child: Joan Lee DALRYMPLE b. 10 Dec 1940 Spokane, WA; m. 27 Jan 1961 Spokane, WA to Ivan Lee CONNER Jr (b. 14 May 1938 Garfield, WA).
Child: Gayle Lynn CONNER b. 20 Jul 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Herman WHITNEY

Herman WHITNEY b. 1842 Jonesboro, ME; d. 1915 Olympia, WA Bur Masonic Cemetery, Tumwater, WA; m. ca 1860 Hood Canal, WT to Henrietta WHITNEY

(b. 1850 Jonesboro, ME, d/o John WHITNEY; d. 6 Apr 1933).
Children:
1. Jeff WHITNEY
2. Fred WHITNEY
3. Ivy Emma WHITNEY +

Ivy Emma WHITNEY b. 2 Dec 1879 Olympia, WT; m. 25 Jun 1901 Olympia, WT to Fred Ray Nason DAY (b. 1874 ME).
Child: Milford Bryant DAY b. 1 Aug 1909 Olympia, WA; m. Ruth Alice CALHOUN
Children:
1. Duane Bryan DAY b. 12 Mar 1931 Centralia, WA; m. Lorraine Ann KAIJA
   Children:
   1. Derek Bryan DAY b. 13 May 1959 San Francisco, CA
   2. Brandon Duane DAY b. 8 Feb 1963 Fremont, CA
2. Erin Jeneen DAY b. 9 Nov 1952 Olympia, WA; m. David Carl PONZOHA

Pioneer: Samuel WHITTEMORE

Samuel WHITTEMORE b. 24 May 1838 Buffalo, NY, s/o Daniel WHITTEMORE & Maria Louisa BISHOP; d. 28 Nov 1890 Friday Harbor, WA; m. 9 Nov 1864 Walla Walla, WT to Augusta Josephine STRATTON (b. 20 Aug 1842 Madison, IN, d/o Curtis P. STRATTON & Lavinia F. FITCH).
Children:
1. Henry Bishop WHITTEMORE b. 1 Jun 1867 Albany, OR
2. Sarah B. WHITTEMORE b. 31 Oct 1873 Canyonville, OR; m. Henry KITELY
3. Elizabeth WHITTEMORE b. 1876 Canyonville, OR; m. George WITTENMEYRE
4. Bertha WHITTEMORE b. 30 Dec 1878 Pheonix, OR
5. Mona WHITTEMORE +

Mona WHITTEMORE b. 18 Jun 1884 Newcastle, WT; m. 21 Sep 1905 Kirkland, WA to Leon Dorr FORBES (b. 24 Apr 1876 Forest Grove, OR).
Child: Lauren Dorr FORBES b. 3 Apr 1918 Juanita, WA; m. D. Delores SPRINKEL

Pioneer: William WHITTLE

William WHITTLE b. 15 Aug 1829 Randolph Co, NC, s/o John WHITTLE & Hannah GARNER; d. 13 May 1902 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 13 Jan 1848 Pope Co, AR to Elizabeth Norris MARSHALL (b. 10 Oct 1830 Williamson Co, TN, d/o Joseph N. MARSHALL & Annas R. NEELY; d. 18 Dec 1900 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Huston WHITTLE b. 29 Dec 1848 AR; m. Sarah CHANCE
2. Josephine WHITTLE b. 6 Dec 1850 AR; m. Ralph BURBEE
3. Amanda Senora WHITTLE b. 12 Mar 1854 CA; m. Charles FORSYTHE
4. James Albert WHITTLE b. 14 Jun 1856 WT
5. Semimus Adelia WHITTLE b. 30 Jan 1859 WT; m. Dorsey B. MOORE
6. Emma Jane WHITTLE b. 25 May 1861 WT; m. William M. MAKINSTER

7. Mary Arnette WHITTLE b. 24 Jun 1863 WT; m. Euclid RANDALL
8. Lily Isabella WHITTLE b. 6 Dec 1965 WT; m. Charles F. ATKIN
9. William Lee WHITTLE b. 8 Oct 1868 WT; m. Achsia BEAMIS
10. Dorsey Durant WHITTLE +

Dorsey Durant WHITTLE b. 21 Aug 1871 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 3 Jul 1942 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 11 Nov 1890 to Alta FROST; m/2 21 Dec 1916 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA to Sarah Annie ZENOR (b. 26 Jun 1881 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WT; d. 7 Nov 1962 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child m/2: Albert Durant WHITTLE b. 12 Jan 1921 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1938 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Violet Marie EARLEY (b. 7 Oct 1922 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Aldeana Marie WHITTLE b. 26 Jan 1943 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Alvie Cleo BOUCHARD Jr
Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Jody LaRey BOUCHARD b. 24 Oct 1959
2. Troy Emerson BOUCHARD b. 22 Feb 1961
3. Gina Marie BOUCHARD b. 8 Nov 1962

Pioneer: George Frederick WHITWORTH

George Frederick WHITWORTH b. 15 Mar 1816 Bostin, ENG; d. 6 Oct 1907 Seattle, WA; m. 1838 Greenburg, IN to Mary Elizabeth THOMSON (b. 2 Jun 1818 KY, d/o James Henry THOMSON & Sally HENRY).
Children:
1. James Edwin WHITWORTH +
2. Fred H. WHITWORTH b. 1846 IN
3. John WHITWORTH b. 1848 IN
4. Clara WHITWORTH b. 1851 IN; m. _____ YORK
5. George F. WHITWORTH b. 1857 Seattle, WT
6. Etta WHITWORTH b. 1860 Seattle, WT; m. _____ WHITE

James Edwin WHITWORTH b. 12 Jul 1840 Hanover, IN; m. 1868 Kent, King Co, WT to Eliza Adeline McMILLIN (b. 17 Nov 1853 Salt Lake, UT).
Child: Reginald Thomson WHITWORTH b. 22 Aug 1890 Springbrook, King Co, WA; m. Florence Theo REYNOLDS
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Dolores Jean WHITWORTH b. 27 Nov 1918; m. Kenneth Edwin PECK
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Stephen Lawrence PECK b. 19 Jun 1944
   2. Jeffrey Alan PECK b. 18 Feb 1947
   3. Thomson Edwin PECK b. 8 May 1951
2. Florence Marie WHITWORTH b. 28 May 1915; m. Adrian Charles ADAMS
   Children:
   1. Timothy Charles ADAMS b. 22 Aug 1948 San Francisco, CA
   2. Joy Marie ADAMS b. 31 May 1950 San Francisco, CA
3. Elinor Katherine WHITWORTH b. 5 Feb 1917; m. Kenneth Ernest VAUGHN

Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Michael Whitworth VAUGHN b. 13 Dec 1944
2. Kathryn Elaine VAUGHN b. 26 Jul 1949
3. Patricia Jean VAUGHN b. 15 May 1952
4. Terry Jameson VAUGHN b. 1 Dec 1953

4. Regina Theo WHITWORTH b. 28 Aug 1935; m. West John MATTHEWS
Child: Richard Kim MATTHEWS b. 8 Nov 1956 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John August WICKLUND

John August WICKLUND b. 16 Jun 1853 SWD; d. 16 Dec 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Alice JOHNSON (b. 6 Feb 1868 SWD; d. 24 Nov 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Esther WICKLUND b. Jun 1892 WA; m. Israel J. GOOD
2. Ellen WICKLUND b. Jun 1893 WA; m. _____ McAVOY
3. Carl Frank WICKLUND +
4. Edna WICKLUND b. WA; m. Jack NIXON
5. Ethel WICKLUND b. WA; m. Jim LOVERING
6. Elsie WICKLUND b. WA; m. Bob PATTON

Carl Frank WICKLUND b. 15 Mar 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 25 Nov 1992; m. 8 Oct 1923 Riverton, King Co, WA to Vena A. KENNEY (b. 21 Jun 1900; d. 27 Dec 1989).
Children:
1. Carl Kenney WICKLUND b. 5 Jul 1925 Miami, Dade Co, FL; m/1 Mary Louise CRECELAUS; m/2 Linda Lou BIEL
   Children m/1:
   1. Amy Louise WICKLUND b. 12 Jan 1957 Blytheville, AR
   2. Carl Kenney WICKLUND Jr b. 27 May 1958 Kirkland, King Co, WA
   Children m/2:
   3. Greg Scott WICKLUND b. 15 Sep 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA
   4. Brian James WICKLUND b. 13 Sep 1965 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA
   5. Christopher Paul WICKLUND b. 3 Oct 1968 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA
2. Ralph Douglas WICKLUND b. 26 May 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lucille THOMAS
   Child: Karen Suzanne WICKLUND b. 5 Feb 1957 US Naval Hosp, San Diego, CA; m. 2 Mar 1974 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA to Dennis Peter YOON (b. 11 Feb 1953 Honolulu, HI
   Children:
   1. Ronnie Lee YOON b. 18 Mar 1975 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA
   2. Nathan Daniel YOON b. 12 Mar 1977 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA
   3. Jacob Peter YOON b. 28 Oct 1985 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
   4. Jared Thomas YOON b. 11 May 1991 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
   5. Isaac James YOON b. 2 Sep 1992 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, CA

Pioneer: Charlotte Marie WIDMAN

Charlotte Marie WIDMAN b. 6 Nov 1882 Cheney, WT, d/o Frederick C. WIDMAN & Henrietta C. VOSS; d. 28 Jun 1975 Spokane, WA, Bur Rosalia, WA; m. 6 Nov 1906 Rosalia, WA to Emil B. HARTUNG (b. 27 Jan 1880 Fairbault, MN, s/o George HARTUNG & Charlotte SPANGENBERG).
Children: (All b. Rosalia, WA)
1. Evaline Ursula HARTUNG b. 20 Feb 1911; m. Vane L. DOUGLAS
2. Marceline M. HARTUNG b. 6 Jan 1916; m. Robert PELLEY
3. Stanley George HARTUNG +
4. Virginia Viola HURTUNG b. 6 Jan 1920; m. Dwain ROCKIE

Stanley George Frederick HARTUNG b. 15 Nov 1918 Rosalia, WA; m. 18 Feb 1945 Rosalia, WA to Carol J. GRAEDEL (b. 19 Oct 1926 Irby, WA).
Children:
1. Cheryl Diane HARTUNG b. 19 Sep 1945 Spokane, WA; m. David BARNUM
2. Miriam Elizabeth HARTUNG b. 19 Mar 1947 Spokane, WA; m. Robert K. HART
3. Darryl Emil HARTUNG b. 16 Jan 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Sandra CHRISTENSON
4. Charlotte Marie HARTUNG b. 20 Mar 1951 Spokane, WA; m. Casey D. JONES
5. Gregory Paul HARTUNG b. 28 May 1952 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Daniel Charles WIEDERHOLD

Daniel Charles WIEDERHOLD b. 1849 Hesse, GER; m. Pierce Co, WT to Laura Eugenia HEADLEY (b. 1856 Steilacoom, WT, d/o Thomas HEADLEY & Sarah _____; d. Nov 1879).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WT)
1. Charles WIEDERHOLD b. 1874/75
2. Louis WIEDERHOLD b. 1876/77
3. Ellen Laura WIEDERHOLD +

Ellen Laura WIEDERHOLD b. 1879 Tacoma, WT, (Adopted by John & Elizabeth McGOLDRICK); m. 26 Dec 1899 Tacoma, WA to James A. BERRY (b. 17 Aug 1871 MO).
Child: Margaret Elizabeth BERRY b. 29 Oct 1900 Tacoma, WA; m. Herbert C. BALDWIN
Child: Margaret Evelyn BALDWIN b. 9 Apr 1924 Everett, WA; m. Allen D. STANCHFIELD

Pioneer: Joseph WIEDRICH

Joseph WIEDRICH b. 1833 FRN, s/o Nicholas WIEDRICH & Anna NECHISER; d. ca 1880 Whitman Co, WT, Bur Ewartsville, Whitman Co, WT; m. 23 Feb 1864 Lee Co, IA to Jacobina NAFFZIGER (b. 18 Mar 1842 Toronto, Ontario, CAN, d/o Joseph NAFFZIGER & Barbe JANTZ).
Children:
1. Joseph W. WIEDRICH +
2. Helena WIEDRICH +

3. John WIEDRICH b. 1869 KS
4. Simon WIEDRICH b. 2 May 1875 Melvern, Osage Co, KS; m. George Adaline ZORNES
5. William WIEDRICH b. 5 Mar 1877 Melvern, Osage Co, KS; m. Cordelia Ellen ZORNES

Joseph W. WIEDRICH b. 28 Jun 1862 Macon, MO; d. 24 Apr 1897 Badger Mt, WA; m. 15 Oct 1885 Colfax, WT to Rosa Ann ZORNES (b. 23 May 1866 Adair, IA, d/o Charles Andrew ZORNES & Mary Jane STOCKWELL).
Child: Mary Charlotte WIEDRICH b. 7 Apr 1887 Colfax, WT; m. James Gilmore JOHNSON
Child: Richard Arnold JOHNSON b. 10 Jan 1908 Wenatchee, WA; m. Isabel WOODWARD
Child: Theresa Arlene JOHNSON b. 17 Mar 1936 Grand Coulee, WA; m. _____ ZIMMERMAN

Helena WIEDRICH b. 20 Jan 1867 Macon, Macon Co, MO; m. 1883 Viola, Latah Co, ID to John Henry ZORNES (b. 18 Feb 1860 Casey, Adair Co, IA).
Children:
1. Millard William ZORNES b. 17 Dec 1888 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Willa Minerva BRIMER
   Child: Chauncey Sylvenis ZORNES b. 5 Apr 1911 Benge, Adams Co, WA; m. Oleta Evelyn GARRISON
   Child: John Howard ZORNES b. 4 Feb 1942 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Lester Ortis ZORNES b. 1 Apr 1892 Lantz, Adams Co, WA; m. Minnie Muriel BLAINE
   Child: Naomi Ann ZORNES b. 1 Jul 1932 Spokane, WA; m. Russell Telman SPIESS

Pioneer: Mary Charlotte WIEDRICH

Mary Charlotte WIEDRICH b. 7 Apr 1887 Almota, Whitman Co, WT, s/o Joseph W. WIEDRICH & Rosa Ann ZORNES; d. 5 Mar 1928 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 12 May 1904 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to James Gilmore JOHNSON (b. 25 Jun 1882 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT, s/o John Martin JOHNSON & Ann Eliza ANDREWS).
Children:
1. Baby Boy JOHNSON b. 23 Dec 1904 Wenatchee, WA
2. Cora May JOHNSON b. 17 Mar 1906 Wenatchee, WA; m. William SANDHOP
3. Richard Arnold JOHNSON +
4. Clifford Walter JOHNSON b. 4 Jun 1911 CAN; m. Helen KIRK
5. Mable Claire JOHNSON b. 12 Mar 1914 Wenatchee, WA; m. Wilbur KUHLMAN
6. Helen Mildred JOHNSON b. 30 Apr 1917 Wenatchee, WA; m. William BALLOU
7. Hazel Charlotte JOHNSON b. 2 Sep 1918 Wenatchee, WA; m. David WEAVER
8. Elsie Rose JOHNSON b. 14 Feb 1926 Wenatchee, WA; m. Lloyd BRETT

Richard Arnold JOHNSON b. 10 Jan 1908 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1931 Tacoma, WA to Isabel Laura WOODWARD (b. 19 Dec 1911 Towner, ND).

Children:
1. Theresa Arlene JOHNSON b. 17 Mar 1936 Grand Coulee, WA; m. Gary Donald ZIMMERMAN
2. Joann JOHNSON b. 29 May 1937 Almira, WA; m. Jerry DENNIS Sr
   Children:
   1. Carol Jean DENNIS b. 6 Jul 1957 Wenatchee, WA; m. David A. KEEFER
      Child: Elizabeth Anne KEEFER b. 17 Oct 1983 Wenatchee, WA
   2. Danielle Nicole DENNIS b. 22 Jun 1983 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: John W. WIFLER

John W. WIFLER b. Apr 1843 Osaki Co, WI; d. 1921; m. ca 1865 to Mary E. ANCHOR (b. Feb 1844 AL).
Children:
1. Charles H. WIFLER b. 1870 WI; m. Anna ZIEGLER
2. John William WIFLER b. Oct 1873 MN; m. Belle L. _____
3. George A. WIFLER b. 23 Sep 1875 MN; d. 14 Sep 1885
4. Francis Gurney WIFLER +
5. Nora M. WIFLER b. Jun 1884 WT; m. Ralph W. BRANSON

Francis Gurney WIFLER b. 2 Jun 1880 Shelby, IA; m. Rosa Lena BAER (b. Apr 1881 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WT).
Child: Eugene Wallace WIFLER b. 9 Jun 1917 Bellingham, WA; m. Helen Louise FISHER
Child: Virginia Rose WIFLER b. 19 Feb 1951 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ HAGINS

Pioneer: David WIGHT

David WIGHT b. 18 Feb 1847 Prince Edward Island, CAN, s/o Archibald WIGHT & Sarah BISHOP; d. 1937 Everson, Whatcom Co, WA, Bur Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1880 NOR to Carrie LARSON (b. Jun 1853 NOR, d/o Lars LARSON & Ingebod _____).
Children: (All b. Everson, WT)
1. Sarah A. WIGHT b. Mar 1881
2. Edward G. WIGHT b. Apr 1882
3. Archibald Larson WIGHT +
4. Thomas H. WIGHT b. Jul 1888; m. Edith _____

Archibald Larson WIGHT b. 16 Sep 1885 Everson, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Clearbrook, Whatcom Co, WA to Zoe Loraine GREENOUGH (b. 23 Oct 1890 Clearbrook, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: David Archibald WIGHT b. 23 Sep 1912 Everson, WA; m. Paula A. HARRINGTON
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Bert Lewis WIGHT b. 20 Aug 1942; m. Jane L. FAIRMAN
   Children:
   1. Kevin Gene WIGHT b. 15 Jun 1966 Bellingham, WA

2. Karl Gregory WIGHT b. 24 May 1970 Bellingham, WA
2. Gary Duane WIGHT b. 16 Sep 1945; m. Gretchen M. VON PEIN
Child: Diana Cristine WIGHT b. 12 Dec 1971 Seattle, WA
3. Margo Ann WIGHT b. 11 Jan 1949; m. Stephen PARK
Child: Aaron Christopher PARK b. 4 Feb 1976 Edmonds, WA

First Citizen: Erik WIKLUND

Erik WIKLUND b. Apr 1860 SWD; d. 25 Feb 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1890 SWD to Anna Caroline STROMQUIST (b. 20 Sep 1860 SWD; d. 26 Aug 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Agalon WIKLUND b. ca 1892 SWD
2. Carl Rudolph WIKLUND +
3. Victor Hugo WIKLUND b. 22 Mar 1895 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
4. William E. WIKLUND (twin) b. 1 Oct 1897 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
5. Ina Lily WIKLUND (twin) b. 1 Oct 1897 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m/1 Walter NEILSEN; m/2 Norman P. SYNES; m/3 Dayton WITTSIE
6. Annie WIKLUND b. Feb 1900 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Harold D. _____
7. Baby WIKLUND b. 1901 WA

Carl Rudolph WIKLUND b. 25 Sep 1892 Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN; d. 27 Jun 1977 Joshua Tree, San Bernardina Co, CA; m. 2 Jun 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA to Nina May WALTER (b. 2 Jun 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 30 Sep 1980 Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Nina May WICKLUND b. 10 Aug 1916 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1937 Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA to Norman Duehn EBELING (b. 9 Jun 1913 Severance, Doniphan Co, KS; d. 12 Mar 1980 Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Nina Mae EBELING b. 1 Oct 1942 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. _____ SLOBODIAN

Pioneer: Charles Delore WILBERT

Charles Delore WILBERT b. ca 1858 Quebec, CAN, s/o Jean Baptiste LEHOUILLIER & Julie Rocheleau L'ESPERENCE; d. Spokane, WA; m. ca 1885 WI to Agnes KIERNEY).
Children:
1. James Napolean WILBERT +
2. Helen J. WILBERT b. Spokane, WA; m. Raymond SANDERS
3. William Leroy WILBERT +

James Napoleon WILBERT b. 30 Dec 1888 Spokane, WT; m. 17 Aug 1912 Spokane, WA to Florence May DEAN (b. 15 Oct 1888 MN).
Child: Wanda May WILBERT b. 31 Aug 1918 Spokane, WA; m. Paul David EWING
Children:

1. James Manley EWING b. 11 Sep 1941 Spokane, WA
2. Paul David EWING b. 16 Jun 1949 Opportunity, WA

William Leroy WILBERT b. 15 Oct 1894 Spokane, WA; m. Coeur d'Alene, ID to Martha BROOKS (b. Spokane, WA).
Child: Jack Brooks WILBERT b. 6 Nov 1919 Spokane, WA
Children:
1. William Floyd WILBERT b. 29 Apr 1948 Spokane, WA
2. Charles Delore WILBERT b. 18 Oct 1950 Spokane, WA
3. Kristi May WILBERT b. 12 May 1953 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Charles Bennett WILCOX

Charles Bennett WILCOX b. 1856 Luzerne Co, PA, s/o Robert WILCOX & Melissa DURLAND; d. 30 Jul 1887 Pullman, WT; m/1 18 Aug 1878 Oakland, OR to Margaret Jane McGEE (b. 19 May 1854 Ray Co, MO, d/o William D. McGEE & Jane Caroline NELSON); m/2 22 Feb 1887 Moscow, ID to Mary Cordelia LAWRENCE (b. Auburn, NY, d/o Joel LAWRENCE & Livinia LYNE).
Children m/1:
1. Robert Bennett WILCOX +
2. George WILCOX b. 30 Dec 1880 Oakland, OR; m. Fanny WILSON
Child m/2: Genevieve WILCOX b. 19 Apr 1888 Tacoma, WT

Robert Bennett WILCOX b. 18 Jun 1879 Oakland, OR; m. 14 Aug 1904 Lexington, OR to Ethel Faye ESKELSON (b. 16 Aug 1888 Lexington, OR).
Child: Mary Eva WILCOX b. 23 Jul 1907 Lexington, OR; m. Edwin I. BROSTEN

Pioneer: George Benjamin WILCOX

George Benjamin WILCOX b. 25 Apr 1859 Tazewell Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1924 Stevens Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1880 Mason City, IL to Rebecca J. DOUGHERTY (b. 4 Feb 1862 Mason City, IL; d. 30 Apr 1945 Stevens Co, WA, d/o Ralph DOUGHERTY & Sarah REED).
Child: James William WILCOX b. 16 Dec 1883 Sidney twp, Fremont Co, IA; d. 16 Feb 1961 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mabel Gertrude SINEX (b. 24 Mar 1890 Salem, Washington Co, IN; d. 29 Nov 1949 Auburn, King Co, WA, d/o Thomas SINEX & Lieuella Ozena WALKER).
Child: Isal Gertrude WILCOX b. 23 Jan 1913 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; d. 16 May 1982 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 13 Jun 1931 Spanaway Lake, Pierce Co, WA to Roma James WAUGHTEL (b. 10 Feb 1910 Gillette, Campbell Co, WY; d. 19 Mar 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Rome WAUGHTEL & Antoinette America PONSLER); m/2 18 Jun 1936 Shelbyville, IL to Arthur Joseph WHITE (b. 18 Mar 1875 Decatur, Macon Co, IL; d. 13 May 1950 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Humphrey WHITE & Elizabeth LAWLER); m/3 LeRoy CALL (b. 25 Oct 1889 Moscow, ID; d. 24 May 1983 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Melvin Harvey CALL & Dollie PARKS); m/4

19 Dec 1962 La Villa Vincente Guerro, Municipio de San Pablo del Monte, Estado de Tlaxcala, MEX to Chester Louie MOXLEY (b. 22 Apr 1895 MO; d. 19 Dec 1979 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, s/o Nathaniel Wesley MOXLEY & Virginia Ellen UNDERWOOD)
Child m/1: Gertrude Antoinette WAUGHTEL b. 3 Sep 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 11 Nov 1953 to Rutilo Robert JIMENEZ (b. 4 Jun 1932 Riverbank, CA, s/o Felix JIMENEZ & Guadalupe d'YSIDRA; m/2 Don Lee SORENSEN (b. 11 Nov 1932 Dupree, SD, s/o Peter Klaus SORENSEN & Jane Rose DOCEKAL)
Children:
1. Robert Ricardo JIMENEZ b. 4 Aug 1954 Fairchild AFB, Spokane, WA; m/1 Catherine Ann LOWERY; m/2 Ruth Marie HUGHES
2. Lisa Gaye JIMENEZ b. 29 Dec 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Richard Denton PATTERSON; m/2 James Robert GOFORTH
3. Mitchell Guy JIMENEZ b. 11 Aug 1957 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
4. Stephanie Esperanza JIMENEZ b. 10 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Craig Ernest MARTEL
5. Sabrina Antoinette JIMENEZ b. 11 Nov 1960 Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA; m/1 Bernell Ervin HELM; m/2 Roy Anthony HARDY
6. Steven Troy JIMENEZ b. 22 Jan 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Child m/2: Sharon Isal WHITE CALL b. 30 Mar 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 James D. STANSBERY; m/2 Harry Charles HILLER
Child: Miranda Sharleen STANSBERY HILLER b. 6 Dec 1983 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Harmon WILCOX

Harmon WILCOX b. 6 Oct 1861 Rockville, KS; d. 1937 Waterville, WA; m. 3 Jun 1888 Douglas Co, WT to Elsie BROWN (b. 22 Sep 1869 Boscobel, WI, d/o Isaiah BROWN & Maryette BYERS).
Children:
1. Gordon WILCOX
2. Robert Clare WILCOX +

Robert Clare WILCOX b. 5 Oct 1893 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. 20 Nov 1923 Seattle, WA to Monica Cecelia McEVOY (b. 19 Jun 1899 Sharpsburg, IA).
Child: Mary Eileen WILCOX b. 29 Mar 1928 Wenatchee, WA; m. Leroy Norman BLANCHETTE

Pioneer: Levi WILCOX

Levi WILCOX b. 1832 NY; m. 19 Nov 1853 Petersburg, Menard Co, IL to Elizabeth ALKIRE (b. 1836, d/o William Nave ALKIRE & Elizabeth DENTON).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. Ada N. WILCOX b. 1854; m. 1 Jan 1891 Pierce Co, WA to William W. SNYDER
2. Catherine L. WILCOX; m/1 _____ THORPE; m/2 Jay STILLMAN

3. George Benjamin WILCOX +
4. Alice WILCOX b. 1860
5. Ida Ellen WILCOX b. 1864
6. Henry WILCOX b. 1866
7. Nancy WILCOX b. 1868
8. Laura Z. WILCOX b. 1871; m. 1 Dec 1890 Pierce Co, WA to Daniel BURKE
9. Charles Edward WILCOX b. 8 Feb 1874; d. 20 May 1893 Pierce Co, WA
10. Odelia WILCOX b. 1876
11. David WILCOX b. 1876
12. Arthur Alkire WILCOX b. 4 Jul 1881; d. 25 Apr 1955 Stevens Co, WA

George Benjamin WILCOX b. 25 Apr 1859 Tazewell Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1924 Stevens Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1880 Mason City, IL to Rebecca J. DAUGHERTY/DOUGHERTY (b. 4 Feb 1862 Mason City, IL; d. 30 Apr 1945 Stevens Co, WA, d/o Ralph DAUGHERTY/DOUGHERTY & Sarah REED).

Child: James William WILCOX b. 16 Dec 1883 Sidney twp, Fremont Co, IA; d. 16 Feb 1961 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Sep 1909 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Mabel Gertrude SINEX (b. 24 Mar 1890 Salem, Washington Co, IN; d. 29 Nov 1949 Auburn, King Co, WA, d/o Thomas SINEX & Lieuella Ozena WALKER).

Child: Isal Gertrude WILCOX b. 23 Jan 1913 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; d. 16 May 1982 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 13 Jun 1931 Spanaway Lake, Pierce Co, WA to Roma James WAUGHTEL (b. 10 Feb 1910 Gillette, Campbell Co, WY; d. 19 Mar 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Rome WAUGHTEL & Antoinette America PONSLER); m/2 18 Jun 1936 Shelbyville, IL to Arthur Joseph WHITE (b. 18 Mar 1875 Decatur, Macon Co, IL; d. 13 May 1950 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Humphrey WHITE & Elizabeth LAWLER); m/3 LeRoy CALL (b. 25 Oct 1889 Moscow, ID; d. 24 May 1983 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Melvin Harvey CALL & Dollie PARKS); m/4 19 Dec 1962 La Villa Vincente Guerro, Municipio de San Pablo del Monte, Estado de Tlaxcala, MEX to Chester Louie MOXLEY (b. 22 Apr 1895 MO; d. 19 Dec 1979 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ, s/o Nathaniel Wesley MOXLEY & Virginia Ellen UNDERWOOD)

Child m/1: Gertrude Antoinette WAUGHTEL b. 3 Sep 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 11 Nov 1953 to Rutilo Robert JIMENEZ (b. 4 Jun 1932 Riverbank, CA, s/o Felix JIMENEZ & Guadalupe d'YSIDRA; m/2 Don Lee SORENSEN (b. 11 Nov 1932 Dupree, SD, s/o Peter Klaus SORENSEN & Jane Rose DOCEKAL)

Children:

1. Robert Ricardo JIMENEZ b. 4 Aug 1954 Fairchild AFB, Spokane, WA; m/1 Catherine Ann LOWERY; m/2 Ruth Marie HUGHES
2. Lisa Gaye JIMENEZ b. 29 Dec 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Richard Denton PATTERSON; m/2 James Robert GOFORTH
3. Mitchell Guy JIMENEZ b. 11 Aug 1957 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
4. Stephanie Esperanza JIMENEZ b. 10 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Craig Ernest MARTEL
5. Sabrina Antoinette JIMENEZ b. 11 Nov 1960 Modesto, Stanislaus Co,

CA; m/1 Bernell Ervin HELM; m/2 Roy Anthony HARDY
6. Steven Troy JIMENEZ b. 22 Jan 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
Child m/2: Sharon Isal WHITE b. 30 Mar 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 to James D. STANSBERY; m/2 Harry Charles HILLER
Child: Miranda Sharleen STANSBERY HILLER b. 6 Dec 1983 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Baxter WILCOXEN

Charles Baxter WILCOXEN b. 9 Mar 1840 Senaca Falls, NY, s/o Alfred WILCOXEN & Matilda GILBERTS; d. 8 Jan 1915 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1865 Chatfield, MN to Mary L. PINNEY
Children:
1. Cora M. WILCOXEN b. 28 Aug 1868 Chatfield, MN; m. John McSARLEY
2. Emma B. WILCOXEN b. 5 May 1871 Chatfield, MN; m. _____ BLAKENEY
3. Frederick A. WILCOXEN b. 27 Jun 1873 Chatfield, MN; m. Mary _____
4. Frank E. WILCOXEN b. 27 Dec 1874 Chatfield, MN
5. Charles B. WILCOXEN b. 18 May 1877 Chatfield, MN; m. Anna _____
6. Bertha Eveline WILCOXEN +

Bertha Eveline WILCOXEN b. 27 Aug 1880 Clear Lake, SD; m. 11 Jan 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alphonso A. SIMPIER (b. 7 Mar 1877 Mannistee, MI).
Children:
1. Lawrence M. SIMPIER b. 14 Apr 1910 Lynden, WA; m. Goldie L. BEVERY
Child: Dorothy Evelyne SIMPIER b. 9 Jul 1933 Seattle, WA; m. Benjamin WOOD
2. Lois Marie SIMPIER b. 6 Jul 1911 Lynden, WA; m. Clarence Johan STOLSEN
Child: Clarence Johan STOLSEN Jr b. 20 Mar 1938 Oakland, CA; m. Diane BOWEN
Children:
1. John Russel STOLSEN b. 3 Jun 1957 Seattle, WA
2. Vicki Marie STOLSEN b. 27 Aug 1958 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles Baxter WILCOXEN

Charles Baxter WILCOXEN b. 9 Mar 1840 Seneca Falls, NY, s/o Alfred WILCOXEN & Matilda GILBERT; d. 8 Jan 1915 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1865 Chatfield, Fillmore Co, MN to Mary Lakes PINNEY (b. 13 May 1848 Hamilton, Madison Co, NY, d/o Egbert R. PINNEY & Angeline SLAUSEN; d. 15 Dec 1916 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Eugene Milo WILCOXEN b. 16 Jul 1866 Chatfield, MN
2. Cora May WILCOXEN b. 28 Aug 1868 Chatfield, MN; m. John McSORLEY
3. Emma Babbitt WILCOXEN b. 5 Mar 1871 Hoka, MN
4. Fredrick Alonso WILCOXEN b. 27 Jun 1873 Mankato, MN; m. Mary FORDNEY
5. Franklin Edward WILCOXEN b. 27 Dec 1874 Shochippe, MN
6. Charles Baxter WILCOXEN b. 18 May 1877 Shochippe, MN; m. Anna LARSON

7. Bertha Eveline WILCOXEN +

Bertha Eveline WILCOXEN b. 8 Aug 1880 Clear Lake, Deuel Co, SD; d. 20 Sep 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Jan 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Alphonzo Arthur SIMPIER (b. 7 Mar 1877 Manistee, Manistee Co, MI; d. 27 Jun 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Edward Clephus SIMPIER b. 14 Nov 1907 North Bend, King Co, WA; d. 21 Mar 1982 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen Ruth ROESCHER (b. 19 Jul 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 2 Jun 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Carol Jean SIMPIER b. 15 Apr 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1982 to Larry Leon BURLING

Pioneer: Amos A. WILEY

Amos A. WILEY b. 21 Oct 1834; d. 7 Nov 1904 Orchards, Clark Co, WA, Bur Sifton, Clark Co, WA; m. 18 Oct 1860 Calhoun Co, MI to Sarah Jane HOYT (b. 12 Jul 1841 Henrietta, NY, d/o Orrin HOYT & Sally Jane FRANCISCO; d. 14 Jan 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:

1. Frank Orville WILEY b. 16 Jul 1861; d. 6 Jul 1908 CA; m. 14 Aug 1887 Moro, OR to Elma Rose Etta BADGER (b. 27 May 1869 Linn Co, OR; d. 1956 Salem, OR).
2. Emma Estelle WILEY b. 4 Mar 1866 +
3. Edna Mae WILEY b. 12 Apr 1873 Fairbury, Jefferson Co, NE; d. 13 Apr 1963 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. Horatio Sidney FAIRCHILD (b. 12 Dec 1891).
4. James B. WILEY b. 25 Jun 1880; d. 20 Sep 1904 Sifton, WA

Emma Estelle WILEY b. 4 Mar 1866; d. 11 Apr 1908 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 2 Dec 1886 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Simpson Forbes RODGERS (b. 8 May 1842 Pictou Co, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 15 Jan 1932 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:

1. Elda Lorretta RODGERS b. 8 May 1888 Vancouver, WT; d. 22 May 1968 Vancouver, WA; m. 5 Jul 1908 David F. STRUNK (b. 1 Jun 1882 KS; d. 8 Feb 1955 Vancouver, WA).
2. Roy B. RODGERS b. 22 Dec 1892 Vancouver, WA; d. 5 Jun 1958 Orting, WA; m. 31 Aug 1919 Orting, WA to Mary M. CARNES (b. 4 Apr 1902 WA; d. 23 Jan 1960 Orting, WA).
3. Albion William RODGERS b. 12 Mar 1894 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 9 Apr 1979 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m 12 Jul 1919 Camas, Clark Co, WA to Margaret Lee SCHICK (b. 23 Feb 1901 Roby, Fisher Co, TX, d/o Jacob Henry SCHICK & Lucille A. DOWNS).
   Child: Robert James RODGERS b. 21 Mar 1927 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. Lenore Joanne SELF
3. Ellis James RODGERS b. 28 May 1896 Mill Plain, WA; d. 5 Apr 1974 Portland, OR, Bur Vancouver, WA; m. 23 Sep 1925 Vancouver, WA to Myrtle Estelle

FORGEY (b. 7 Apr 1904 Mill Plain, WA; d. 29 May 1932 Portland, OR, Bur Vancouver, WA).

5. Archie Milton RODGERS b. 3 Oct 1900 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 7 Aug 1958 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1922 Camas, Clark Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth SCHICK (b. 12 Sep 1903 Roby, Fisher Co, TX, d/o Jacob Henry SCHICK & Lucille A. DOWNS; d. 4 Mar 1986 Vancouver, WA).
   Children:
   1. Archie M. RODGERS Jr b. 1 Jan 1930 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. 31 May 1951 Camas, WA to Anita Claire HUTCHISON (b. 18 Jun 1932 Gregory, SD)
      Children:
      1. Cheryl Lynn RODGERS b. 19 Mar 1953 Ft. Benning, GA; m. 16 Nov 1972 Camas, WA to Jack Louis RANDALL
      2. Joene Fay RODGERS b. 15 May 1955 Vancouver, WA; m. 7 Jun 1973 Camas, WA to Raymond Everett HANCOCK
      3. Gordon James RODGERS b. 19 Jun 1963 Vancouver, WA; m. 12 Nov 1983 Vancouver, WA to Dawna Lynn JAKOUBEC
   2. James Frederick RODGERS b. 18 Sep 1934 Camas, WA; m/1 21 Apr 1957 Camas, WA to Colleen Alza McCLATCHEY (b. 21 Aug 1936; d. 21 May 1977 San Fernando, CA); m/2 27 Jul 1970 CA to Trudy Ann BUCK; m/3 2 Sep 1978 Las Vegas, NV to Mary Louise BIGGERSTAFF.
6. Walter Amos RODGERS b. 6 Apr 1902 Mill Plain, WA; d. 4 Apr 1966 Camas, WA, Bur Fern Prairie, WA; m. 7 Sep 1927 Vancouver, WA to Anna Leona WEBBERLY (b. 27 Jan 1905 Fern Prairie, WA).

Pioneer: Amos A. WILEY

Amos A. WILEY b. 19 Oct 1834 Sheffield, Ashtabula Co, OH, s/o Joseph WILEY & Sarah VANOCKER; d. 7 Nov 1904 Orchards, Clark Co, WA; m. 13 Oct 1860 Burlington, Calhoun Co, MI to Sarah Jane HOYT (b. 12 Jul 1841 Henrietta, Monroe Co, NY, d/o Orrin HOYT & Sarah FRANCISCO; d. 14 Jan 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, Bur Sifton, WA).
Children:

1. Frank Orville WILEY b. 16 Jul 1861 MI; m. Elma BADGER
2. Emma Estella WILEY b. 4 Mar 1866 MI; m. Simpson RODGERS
3. Edna May WILEY +
4. Jimmy WILEY b. 5 Jan 1877; d. Wagon Trail
5. James B. WILEY b. 28 Jun 1880 Clark Co, WT; m. Zorada GALLAWAY

Edna May WILEY b. 12 Apr 1873 Fairbury, Jefferson Co, NE; d. 13 Apr 1963 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 12 Dec 1891 Manor, Clark Co, WA to Horatio Sidney FAIRCHILD (b. 22 Mar 1871 Minneola, Goodhue Co, MN).
Child: Ruth Beatrice FAIRCHILD b. 3 Nov 1898 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; d. 10 Apr 1991 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1915 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Marshal Benjamin COLLINS (b. 30 Oct 1885 Aberdeen, Brown Co, SD; d. 19 Aug 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Robert Harold COLLINS b. 9 Nov 1917 Loon Lake, Stevens Co, WA;

d. 27 Nov 1980 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; m. 6 Jul 1945 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Jeanne Andrea GNAU (b. 26 Dec 1923 Ft Dodge, Webster Co, IA).
Children:
1. Larry Robert COLLINS b. 22 Oct 1950 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; m. Deborah Jean PHILLIPS
   Children: (All b. Ridgecrest, Kern Co, CA)
   1. Lassandra Jean COLLINS b. 6 Jul 1976
   2. Juliet Christine COLLINS b. 5 May 1978
2. Cindy Jeanne COLLINS b. 23 Nov 1956 LaMesa, San Diego Co, CA; m. Richard Paul MASCHNER Jr
   Child: Aaron Richard MASCHNER b. 20 May 1986 Riverside, Riverside Co, CA

Pioneer: Hugh Wallace WILEY

Hugh Wallace WILEY b. 25 Nov 1832 Westmoreland Co, PA, s/o William WILEY & Martha PEOPLES; d. 1 Jan 1884 Yakima, WT; m. 4 Jul 1858 Winona, MN to Mary Ann TUFFT (b. 14 Feb 1841 Prescott, CAN, d/o John TUFFT & Isabella CRAWFORD).
Children:
1. William WILEY b. 15 Jul 1859 MN; m. Annie COLE
2. Wallace WILEY +
3. James J. WILEY b. 27 Sep 1863 MN; m. Rose WARD
4. John WILEY b. 11 Nov 1866 MN; m. Lavinia SHERMAN
5. Isabella WILEY b. 12 Oct 1869 Yakima, WT; m. Norman WOODHOUSE
6. Charles WILEY b. 7 Mar 1872 Yakima, WT; m. Ellen FEAR
7. Martha WILEY b. 23 Feb 1874 Yakima, WT
8. Anna WILEY b. 27 Jul 1876 Yakima, WT; m. William ACHELPOHL
9. George A. WILEY b. 30 Jan 1881 Yakima, WT

Wallace WILEY b. 21 Apr 1861 Plainview, MN; m. 28 Oct 1903 Centralia, WA to Lucille Annette WINGARD (b. 16 Jan 1876 Centralia, WT).
Children:
1. James Wingard WILEY b. 17 Jul 1909 Yakima, WA
2. Robert Frederick WILEY b. 12 Apr 1913 Tampico, WA; m. Marjorie COUZINS
   Child: Joe Wallace WILEY b. 26 Nov 1938 Yakima, WA
   Children:
   1. Robert Allan WILEY b. 13 Jul 1961 Yakima, WA
   2. Sean Joe WILEY b. 16 Sep 1963 Yakima, WA
   3. Grant Matthew WILEY b. 19 Oct 1964 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Hugh WILEY

Hugh WILEY b. 25 Nov 1832 PA; d. 1 Jan 1884 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. 4 Jul 1858 Winona, MN to Mary Ann TUFT (b. 18 Feb 1841 Orescott, CAN; d. 18 Jan 1919 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).

Child: Wallace WILEY b. 21 Apr 1861 Plainview, MN; d. 17 Dec 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1903 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Lucille Annette WINGARD (b. 16 Jan 1876 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; d. 12 Feb 1951 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Martha Lenore WILEY b. 8 Mar 1906 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1973 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 29 May 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Walter McINNIS (b. 1 Nov 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 6 Oct 1963 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Robert Maurice McINNIS b. 21 May 1935 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Donna Lee SCHULTHEIS
Children:
1. Bruce Allen McINNIS b. 23 Aug 1959 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Barbara Ann McINNIS b. 8 Mar 1961 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Roger Allen DEAVER
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Robert Edward DEAVER b. 7 Feb 1983
2. John Allen DEAVER b. 4 May 1986
3. Gary Robert McINNIS b. 19 Jun 1963 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Justus Hugh WILEY

Justus Hugh WILEY b. 28 Feb 1844 Tuppers Plain, OH, s/o Hugh WILEY & Hulda FELLOWS; d. 9 Mar 1928 Seattle, WA; m/1 17 Dec 1869 Spencer Brook, MN to Pheobe Caroline HENRY (d. 31 Dec 1869); m/2 17 Oct 1875 Stayton, OR to Susan Carolyn RICHARDSON (d. 11 Aug 1944 Seattle, WA).
Child m/1: Carroll J. WILEY +
Children m/2:
2. Lennie Wave WILEY b. 6 Jan 1879 Stayton, OR; m. George P. JAMES
3. Howard Elmer WILEY b. 5 Jun 1877 Stayton, OR; m. Erica ERICSON
4. Wade York WILEY b. 16 Jun 1884 Palouse, WT; m. Emma MATTINGLY
5. Ida Dean WILEY b. 14 Feb 1886 Palouse, WT; m. David M. WADDELL
6. Lois Irene WILEY b. 2 Jan 1898 Medford, OR; m. Henry A. FACH

Carroll J. WILEY b. 31 Dec 1869 Spencer Brook, MN; m. Creswell, OR to Sara Malinda THORNTON
Child: Lloyd Justus WILEY b. 26 Sep 1895 Palouse, WA; m. Alberta E. JONES
Children:
1. Roger Carroll WILEY Sr b. 4 Feb 1924 Bremerton, WA; m. Barbara Lamar BORREVIK
2. Lowell Franklin WILEY b. 30 Jun 1925 Bremerton, WA; m. Katherine Mae EDER
Children: (All b. Long Beach, CA)
1. Kevin Lowell WILEY b. 8 Apr 1957
2. Karrie Lee WILEY b. 3 Oct 1959

Pioneer: Theodore Hoyt WILEY

Theodore Hoyt WILEY b. 21 May 1841 MI, s/o James Hoyt WILEY & Annie EMBLY/EMBLEY; d. 14 Mar 1914 Clinton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1868 IL/KS to Hannah Sophronia WOLFE (b. 22 Feb 1849 Knox Co, IL, d/o John WOLFE & Nancy CARTER).
Children:
1. Nancy Anne WILEY b. 30 Jan 1870 Brown Co, KS; m. W.J. AMOS
2. Theodore Edward WILEY b. 27 Oct 1871 Brown Co, KS; m. Elizabeth HAWKS
3. Mary Alice WILEY b. 19 Nov 1873 Brown Co, KS; m. Horace EVANS
4. Arthur Ralph WILEY b. 10 May 1879 Whitman Co, WT; m. Nora Pearl NEELY
5. Addie Beatrice WILEY +
6. John Benjamin WILEY b. 4 Jul 1884 Whitman Co, WT; m. Effie LIBBY

Addie Beatrice WILEY b. 23 Dec 1881 Whitman Co, WT; m. 5 Nov 1903 Moscow, ID to Ingvald Johaness LEE (b. 6 Sep 1874 Franklin, MN).
Child: Florence LEE b. 18 Aug 1904 Whitman Co, WA; m. Hugh LITTLE

Pioneer: Robert Hugh WILKINS Sr

Robert Hugh WILKINS Sr b. 4 Oct 1842 Indianapolis, IN, s/o John WILKINS & Phoebe BUTTERFIELD; d. 12 Jul 1915 Westport, WA; m. 25 Oct 1865 NE to Sarah BRITT (b. 17 Jun 1848 Columbus City, IA, d/o John BRITT & Permelia BROWN; d. 3 May 1943 Aberdeen, WA).
Children:
1. B. Franklin WILKINS b. ca 1866 NE; m. Addie BREEDLOVE
2. Delilah WILKINS b. ca 1868 NE; m. Ben MAXWELL
3. Permelia WILKINS b. ca 1870 NE; m. Ned GAYLORD
4. Eliza Jane WILKINS b. 29 Feb 1872 NE; m. George W. ELLIOTT
5. Phoebe Pearl WILKINS +
6. Robert Hugh WILKINS Jr b. 10 Oct 1876 Osage Co, KS; m. Alpha Lucretia VALENTINE
7. Grant William WILKINS b. 4 Oct 1878 Topeka, KS; m. Grace WILDER
8. Edward WILKINS b. ca 1880;m/1 Catherine DUFFY; m/2 Edith THURSTON
9. Maude WILKINS b. ca 1885 Melbourne, WT; m/1 Charles MATHEWS; m/2 Robert ZINK
10. J. Elmer WILKINS b. ca 1889 Melbourne, WA; m/1 Sarah COLQUHOUN; m/2 Marian RAVEN

Phoebe Pearl WILKINS b. 10 Feb 1873 Dubois, NE; m. 18 Jan 1890 Montesano, WA to Sherman Moses WILLIS (b. 18 Aug 1866 Kokomo, IN).
Child: Oliver W. WILLIS b. 13 Jun 1897 Montesano, WA; m. 25 Dec 1921 Montesano, WA to Violet W. THOMPSON (b. Oct 1905 Cedar Mills, OR).
Child: William George WILLIS b. 14 Jun 1933 Melbourne, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Dorothy E. BURROWS

Pioneer: James M. WILKS

James M. WILKS b. Feb 1833 IN; d. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. ca 1873 to Mary E. _____ (b. Feb 1855 IN; d. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. John W. WILKS b. 1874 OR
2. Samuel E. WILKS b. 1876 Whitman Co, WT
3. Anna L. WILKS b. 1878 Whitman Co, WT
4. Ella L. WILKS +
5. Arthur C. WILKS b. Oct 1885 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WT

Ella L. WILKS b. Jun 1883 Whitman Co, WT; m. 1899 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Fred DREBIS (b. Jul 1875 IA).
Child: Julia Bell DREBIS b. 16 Feb 1902 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Jul 1925 Wallace, Shoshone Co, ID to Otto Xavier MEIER (b. 30 Oct 1894 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH; d. 6 Feb 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Rose Ellen MEIER b. 7 Dec 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Dec 1946 Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co, ID to Byron Gilford WARD (b. 1 Nov 1924 Sargent, Custer Co, NE).
Child: Julia Alberta WARD b. 15 Aug 1947 Caldwell, Canyon Co, ID; m. 24 Feb 1968 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Marvin Daniel HOLDIMAN (b. 19 Dec 1932 Red Lodge, Carbon Co, MT; d. 28 Jun 1971 Three Forks, Gallatin Co, MT).
Child: Byron Daniel HOLDIMAN b. 8 Apr 1969 Bozeman, Gallitan Co, MT

Pioneer: Gallis K. WILLARD

Gallis D. WILLARD b. 1810 Roney, Jeff Co, NY, s/o Rufus WILLARD & Leona KEITH; d. 22 Dec 1866 Olympia, WT; m. ca 1834 Edgar Co, IL to Eleanor Duff GREEN SMITH (b. KY, d/o Henry GREEN & Ann Mosby SMITH).
Children:
1. Rufus WILLARD +
2. Sarah WILLARD b. 1838 Paris, IL
3. Eleanor Duff WILLARD b. 1840 Paris, IL; m. D.W. TOWELL
4. Henry Green WILLARD b. 1842 Paris, IL
5. Maria Levine WILLARD b. 1845 Charleston, IL; m. William P. WRIGHT
6. Robie Cornelia WILLARD b. 1847 Westfield, IL; m. _____ TOWNSEND
7. Katharine WILLARD b. 1848 IL

Rufus WILLARD b. 27 Apr 1836 Hitesville, Coles Co, IL; m. 10 Sep 1858 Olympia, WT to Sarah J. FLETCHER (b. 12 Nov 1841 MO).
Child: Annie Emma WILLARD b. Oct 1869 Olympia, WT; m. William M. HINES
Child: Ethel M. HINES b. 1 May 1892 Sacremento, CA; m. Artha J. DEMING
Child: Betty Priscilla DEMING b. 21 Aug 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Paul FERSE
Children:
1. Richard Allen FERSE b. 24 Dec 1943 Monterey, CA
2. Steven Michael FERSE b. 8 Apr 1948 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Lafayette WILLEY

Lafayette WILLEY b. 1854 Cherryfield, ME, s/o Samuel WILLEY Sr & Lydia MOSS; d. 1902 Olympia, WA; m. 1 Nov 1874 Olympia, WT to Sophia Belle YANTIS (b. 24 Dec 1853 Brownsville, MO, d/o Alexander YANTIS & Sarah GREEN).
Children: (All b. Olympia, WT)
1. Clara WILLEY b. 31 Aug 1876; m. Ollie SHAW
2. Samuel C. WILLEY +
3. Chester WILLEY b. 29 Nov 1881; m. Edna ROBERTS
4. George WILLEY b. 20 Oct 1884; m. Lottie WARREN

Samuel C. WILLEY b. 26 Oct 1878 Olympia, WT; m. 13 Jun 1900 Olympia, WA to Minnie SCHROEDER (b. 25 Mar 1885 Olympia, WT).
Child: Marie Belle WILLEY b. 26 Dec 1907 Olympia, WA; m. Steven G. FUSCO

Pioneer: Allen Newton WILLIAMS

Allen Newton WILLIAMS b. 30 Oct 1865 near St Louis, MO, s/o Edward WILLIAMS & Jane Nancy CREAG; d. 3 Jun 1952 Carnation, WA; m. 10 Aug 1884 Cove, ID to Mary Elizabeth MOULTON (b. 4 Apr 1869 Gorhem, IL, d/o Nathan MOULTON & Sarah FOLSOM; d. 19 Feb 1956 Carnation, WA).
Children: (All b. Tolt, King Co)
1. Gertrude WILLIAMS b. 19 Apr 1886 WT; m. Walter MOSER
2. Rubie WILLIAMS b. 21 Jul 1889 WT; m. Leanord DAVIS
3. Oscar WILLIAMS b. 23 Apr 1891 WA; m. Mable TEMPLETON
4. Alvan WILLIAMS b. 14 Mar 1894 WA
5. Claude WILLIAMS b. 28 Apr 1896 WA
6. Herbert WILLIAMS +
7. Frank WILLIAMS b. 26 Dec 1899 WA; m. Leona CASE
8. Lavina WILLIAMS b. 13 Mar 1902 WA; m/1 Wesley HERR; m/2 Conrad NASLUND

Herbert WILLIAMS b. 27 Aug 1897 Tolt, King Co, WA; d. 12 Oct 1932 Carnation, King Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Gertrude CARMICHAEL (b. 21 Jul 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Carol Patricia WILLIAMS b. 25 Mar 1925 Carnation, King Co, WA; m. _____ TOBLER

Pioneer: Caroline WILLIAMS

Caroline WILLIAMS b. 15 Nov 1836 OH, d/o John R. WILLIAMS & Sarah JOBE; d. 20 Jul 1913 LaCenter, WA, Bur Mt Zion IOOF Cemetery; m. 22 Nov 1855 Jackson Co, IL to Magilbra ANDERSON (b. 23 Jul 1834 Union Co, IL, s/o Timothy ANDERSON & Drucilla BIGGS; d. 7 Apr 1918 LaCenter, WA).
Children:
1. James Randolph ANDERSON +

2. Edwin ANDERSON b. 1859 Madison Co, IL; d. 1859
3. Charles ANDERSON b. 1861 Madison Co, IL; d. 1882 LaCenter, WT
4. Ella ANDERSON b. 1865 Sauvies Island, OR; d. 1874 LaCenter, WT
5. Belle Drucilla ANDERSON b. 2 Jul 1867 LaCenter, WT; m. Joseph L. WOODLAND
6. Benjamin Franklin ANDERSON b. 7 Mar 1870 LaCenter, WT; d. 17 Oct 1931 LaCenter, WA; m. Anna Marie BROTHERS
7. Lenora ANDERSON b. 2 Nov 1872 LaCenter, WT; m. Samuel W. JOHNSON
8. Mary May ANDERSON b. 30 Apr 1875 LaCenter, WT; d. 7 Jun 1945; m. Arthur WOODLAND
9. Curtis ANDERSON b. 23 Apr 1877 LaCenter, WT; d. 3 Sep 1964; m. Grace M. DORMAN

James Randolph ANDERSON b. 9 Sep 1857 Union Co, IL; d. 28 Oct 1935 LaCenter, WA; m/1 Ida B. HURT (b. 18 Feb 1863 KS; d. 22 Dec 1892 LaCenter, WA; m/2 22 Jun 1896 Clark Co, WA to Theresa Marguerite GREEN (b. 5 May 1860 Tiverton, Ontario, CAN; d. 30 Nov 1938 LaCenter, WA).
Children m/2:

1. Clyde ANDERSON b. 1 May 1897 LaCenter, WA; d. 18 Jun 1975 Portland, OR; m/1 1 Jun 1919 LaCenter, WA to Anna/Anne JENSEN (b. 16 Aug 1894 Watsonville, CA; d. 7 Dec 1973 Battle Ground, WA); m/2 Boldwyn HANKLE WARD (b. 23 Jan 1908 Wilbur, WA; d. 20 Apr 1987 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
   Child m/1: Beth Cameron ANDERSON b. 21 May 1924 LaCenter, WA; m. George P. REICH (b. 17 Mar 1921 Battle Ground, WA)
2. Leslie Williams ANDERSON b. 6 Jul 1899 LaCenter, WA; d. 1 Aug 1967 Eugene, OR; m. Elma CAMPBELL (b. 6 Mar 1906 Kansas City, MO; d. Mar 1992 Oregon City, OR)
   Child: Jean Roberta ANDERSON b. 16 Aug 1929 Portland, OR; m/1 Norman PRIVASKY (b. 4 Apr 1928 OR; d. Sep 1963 Indianapolis, IN; m/2 Harold/Harry KLUG (b. 16 Sep 1930 West Bend, WI)

Pioneer: Chris WILLIAMS

Chris WILLIAMS b. 16 Apr 1858 Linn Co, IA, s/o William SCHRIMPER & Johanna HALVORSDATTER; d. 2 Dec 1933 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1883 Marengo, Iowa Co, IA to Caroline Dorthea NILSDATER (b. 12 Sep 1855 Ostfold, Aremark, NWY, d/o Nils OLSON & Lena Andreas DOTTER; d. 17 Jun 1912 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:

1. John Lewis WILLIAMS b. 7 Dec 1884 Huxley, Story Co, IA; m. Mamie F. CALKIN
2. Arthur Morris WILLIAMS +
3. Minnie Louise WILLIAMS b. 1 Oct 1891 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Carl KIRSCH

Arthur Morris WILLIAMS b 10 Oct 1887 Lehigh, Webster Co, IA; d. 21 Oct 1974 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 30 Dec 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Emma Christine BENGSTON (b. 24 Feb 1897 Marsh Grove, Marshal Co, MN; d. 10 Jun 1968 Poulsbo,

Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Arthur Earl WILLIAMS b. 11 Oct 1917 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 2 Oct 2004 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA to Kathleen JAMIESON (b. 3 May 1917 Colleston, Saskatchewan, CAN; d. 12 Dec 1994 Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Kenneth Earl WILLIAMS b. 24 Aug 1958 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Delia Adaline WILLIAMS

Delia Adaline WILLIAMS b. 16 Nov 1884 Tacoma, WT, d/o John Acy Wilkens WILLIAMS & Harriett Jones WYNNE; d. 30 Apr 1942 Port Angeles, WA; m. 31 Dec 1908 Puyallup, WA to Fred NEUENSCHWANDER (b. 26 Oct 1876 Bern, SWT, s/o Samuel NEUENSCHWANDER & Therese SCHNEIDER).
Children:
1. Frank NEUENSCHWANDER b. 17 Aug 1914 Port Angeles, WA
2. Mary NEUENSCHWANDER b. 29 Jun 1920 Port Angeles, WA; m. Theodore William HERMANN +

Pioneer: George WILLIAMS

George WILLIAMS b. Aug 1829 Nashville, TN; d. 27 Nov 1924 Carlton, Okanogan Co, WA; m/2 1877 MO to Martha Jane HENDERSON (b. 27 Jul 1850 TX).
Children m/1:
1. Andrew WILLIAMS
2. William Elihu WILLIAMS b. Sep 1863 IL; m. Novella CRITTINDON
3. Mary Pathena WILLIAMS
4. Henry Allen WILLIAMS b. Apr 1868 IL; m. Annie _____

Children m/2:
5. George Arthur WILLIAMS b. Jan 1878 Carthage, MO; m. Alice SMITH
6. Ruth Viola WILLIAMS b. 20 Sep 1882 Carthage, MO
7. Noah Albert WILLIAMS b. 11 May 1888 Vinita, Indian Terr, OK; m. Grace SIMS
8. Marion Edgar WILLIAMS +
9. Charles Melvin WILLIAMS b. 8 Aug 1888 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Grace _____
10. Maude Alma WILLIAMS b. 2 Aug 1893 Carlton, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Quay IMUS

Marion Edgar WILLIAMS b. 4 Mar 1886 Vinita, Indian Terr, OK; m. 30 Nov 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Edwina ROBISON (b. 31 Aug 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Calloway Donald WILLIAMS b. 26 Feb 1914
2. Marjorie Dean WILLIAMS b. 22 Jul 1920; m. Gerald Edwin MENEES
   Child: Timothy Ryan MENEES b. 15 Nov 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Katherine Juliana DETERMAN
   Children:

1. Timothy Marion MENEES b. 3 Feb 1974 Seattle, WA
2. Rebecca Katherine MENEES b. 30 Sep 1976 Upper St. Clair, Alegheny Co, PA

Pioneer: Hannah WILLIAMS

Hannah WILLIAMS b. 10 Dec 1875 WLS, d/o Morgan WILLIAMS & Margaret DAVIES; m. 10 Apr 1894 Cascade Junction, Pierce Co, WA to Elijah ROWE (b. 15 Apr 1866 ENG, s/o John ROWE & Anna JONES).
Children: (All b. South Prairie, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Margarite ROWE b. 14 Oct 1896; m. Bert CUNEO
2. Ruth ROWE b. 11 Apr 1898; m. George KEPKA
3. Myrtle ROWE b. 8 May 1899; m. Jack ABRAHAM
4. Erwin ROWE b. 3 Nov 1900
5. Wesley ROWE b. 22 Mar 1902; m. Mary WEINMAN
6. Martha ROWE b. 22 Jun 1904; m. D. Norton MORRIS
7. Winnifred ROWE b. 5 Apr 1906; m. Stephen BRECHT
8. Nina ROWE b. 22 Aug 1907; m. John WALTON
9. Glenn ROWE b. 28 Mar 1911; m. Dorothy WICKMAN
10. Lester ROWE b. 1 Jan 1913; m. Helen PILTTI
11. Cecelia Harriet ROWE b. 16 Dec 1915; m. Joseph A. BREWITT Jr +

Pioneer: Howard Ralph WILLIAMS

Howard Ralph WILLIAMS b. 18 Nov 1888 Dayton, WT, s/o Robert A. WILLIAMS & Carrie ADAMS; d. 8 Apr 1948 Spokane, WA; m. 9 Sep 1908 Dayton, WA to Elva Beatrice HIXSON (b. 9 Jun 1889 Dayton, WT, d/o Josiah HIXSON & Sarah S. LAMB).
Children:
1. Cecil Eugene WILLIAMS b. 29 Apr 1909 Pattit, WA; m. Clara M. WEBB +
2. Velma WILLIAMS b. 25 Jun 1911 Riperia, WA; m. Warner KHEEN
3. Dale Howard WILLIAMS b. 16 Jan 1913 Dayton, WA
4. Delbert WILLIAMS b. 14 Sep 1914 Riperia, WA;m Marcelle BIFFORD
5. Greta Bell WILLIAMS b. 17 Apr 1918 Riperia, WA; m. Gorden ARNHART
6. Darrell WILLIAMS b. 8 Nov 1920; m. Marie LANE
7. Marjorie WILLIAMS b. 8 Mar 1923 Spokane, WA; m. Anton SCHAFF

Pioneer: James WILLIAMS

James WILLIAMS b. 19 May 1867 Festinog, WLS, s/o David WILLIAMS & Catherine EVANS; d. 21 Feb 1936 Spokane, WA; m. 23 Mar 1896 Great Falls, MT to Elizabeth Anne LEE (b. 22 Mar 1872 Chesterfield, ENG, d/o John LEE & Ann Sophia MYCROFT).
Children:
1. David James WILLIAMS +
2. Lewis Henry WILLIAMS b. 26 Jun 1900 Great Falls, MT
3. John Thomas Lee WILLIAMS b. 9 Jun 1903 Great Falls, MT; m. Thelma

HAGAMAN
4. Mary Catherine Hattie WILLIAMS b. 15 Mar 1907 Stockett, MT; m/1 Joseph APPEL; m/2 Leo ADDINGTON
5. Herbert Marlin Matthews WILLIAMS b. 27 Dec 1910 Stockett, MT; m. Rhoda Fern GREEN +

David James WILLIAMS b. 11 Feb 1897 Jerome, AZ; m. 15 Jun 1925 Walla Walla, WA to Zelma Pearl CONWAY (b. 4 May 1901 Enumclaw, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. David Lee WILLIAMS b. 4 Jan 1931 Seattle, WA; m. Mary Macrae ASHLEY
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Macrae WILLIAMS b. 22 Jul 1965 Seattle, WA
   2. Paul Macrae WILLIAMS b. 29 Jan 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Diane Elaine WILLIAMS b. 16 Sep 1932 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: James Lewis WILLIAMS

James Lewis WILLIAMS b. 19 Nov 1884 Ellensburg, WT, s/o Jacob Luther WILLIAMS & Margaret Jane PARKER; d. 28 Jun 1971 Seattle, WA; m. 10 Dec 1919 Everett, WA to John Edythe THORP (b. 9 Jul 1885 Ellensburg, WT, d/o Frank Shaw THORP & Evangeline Josephine YOCOM).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Charlotte Josephine WILLIAMS +
2. Audrey Jane WILLIAMS +
3. Suzanne Thorp WILLIAMS +

Charlotte Josephine WILLIAMS b. 14 Apr 1921 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Jun 1947 Seattle, WA to Elmer Henry LENZ
Children:
1. Cynthia LENZ b. 14 Oct 1952 Seattle, WA
2. Douglas William LENZ b. 24 Sep 1954 Seattle, WA

Audrey Jane WILLIAMS b. 2 Mar 1923 Seattle, WA; m. 7 Mar 1946 San Francisco, CA to Eugene Aikins PALMER (b. OR).
Children:
1. Roger Gene PALMER b. 8 Sep 1947 Seattle, WA
2. Charlanne PALMER b. 9 Jan 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Stephen Wright BRAKEBILL
   Children:
   1. Sarah Anne BRAKEBILL b. 13 Mar 1984 Bellevue, WA
   2. Stephen Wright BRAKEBILL b. 15 Jul 1985 Bellevue, WA

Suzanne Thorp WILLIAMS b. 15 Aug 1925 Seattle, WA; m. 17 Mar 1957 Seattle, WA to Anthony Joseph MORAN
Children:
1. Shannon MORAN b. 12 Dec 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Tim REQUA
   Children:
   1. Amanda Lynn REQUA b. 28 Aug 1985 Seattle, WA

2. Brendan Patrick REQUA b. 5 Jul 1988 Seattle, WA
2. Melissa MORAN b. 7 Apr 1964 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John D. WILLIAMS

John D. WILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1874 Emporia, KS, s/o Evan W. WILLIAMS & Rosamond DAVIS; d. 20 Oct 1968 Davenport, WA, Bur Mondovi, WA; m. 10 Oct 1905 Mondovi, WA to Mary Ann SPRINKLE (b. 13 Nov 1887 Wapallo, IA, d/o Franklin SPRINKLE & Julia ____).
Children: (All b. Mondovi, WA)
1. Mary Esther WILLIAMS b. 31 Dec 1911; m. Arthur HALVERSON +
2. Earl WILLIAMS b. 9 Aug 1913; m. Mildred H. WEGNER +
3. Harold E. WILLIAMS b. 2 Dec 1914; m. Bernece BILYEAR
4. Ruth Elizabeth WILLIAMS b. 20 Mar 1917; m. Lyle H. FUNNEL +
5. Ralph F. WILLIAMS b. 13 Jun 1919; m. Dorothy WEGNER
6. Howard K. WILLIAMS b. 26 Feb 1921; m. Alvida LEHN
7. Marie WILLIAMS b. 31 Oct 1926; m. James J. HOLDERAY

Pioneer: John Thomas WILLIAMS

John Thomas WILLIAMS b. WLS; d. 1893 Black Diamond, WA; m. ca 1875 WLS to Margaret DAVIES (b. 5 Jun 1842 Carmarthan, WLS, d/o John D. DAVIES & Rachel _____).
Children: (All b. WLS)
1. David William WILLIAMS b. 1877
2. Sarah Ann WILLIAMS +
3. Mary Jane WILLIAMS +
4. Johnny WILLIAMS b. 1884; d. Young
5. Ellen WILLIAMS b. 1886; m. Oscar OLSON

Sarah Ann WILLIAMS b. 1879 WLS; m. 1898 Seattle, WA to Edmund John KINSEY (b. Nov 1875 MO).
Children:
1. Edmund John KINSEY Jr b. 2 Oct 1900 Black Diamond, WA; m. Opal Dott OREY
   Child: Betty Alice KINSEY b. 8 May 1926 Seattle, WA; m. Lloyd Ellsworth FINDEN
2. Maxine Ethelyn KINSEY b. 18 Aug 1909 Seattle, WA; m. William Raymond CAREY
   Child: Jerine Anne CAREY b. 19 Mar 1933 Renton, WA

Mary Jane WILLIAMS b. 6 Feb 1882 Treharis, WLS; m. 12 Oct 1895 Seattle, WA to Clark Kennison KINSEY (b. 15 Apr 1877 Maryville, MO).
Children:
1. Ronald Clarke KINSEY b. 1 Jul 1902 Grand Forks, Yukon, CAN; m. Ila Norine PEAIRS
   Child: Ronald Clarke KINSEY Jr b. 28 Jun 1942 Washington, DC; m. Carola von WRANGEL

Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Kyle von Wrangle KINSEY b. 16 Mar 1977
2. Cara von Wrangel KINSEY b. 7 Mar 1980

2. Doris Leanore KINSEY b. 27 Feb 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Harlan CAVENDER
Child: Mary Lynn CAVENDER b. 17 May 1944 Seattle, WA
3. Margaret Genevieve KINSEY b. 24 Feb 1911 Seattle, WA; m. Byran DAVIS

Pioneer: Joseph WILLIAMS

Joseph WILLIAMS b. 5 Dec 1778 Cumberland Co, PA; d. 9 Jan 1859 Batesville, Ripley Co, IN; m/1 21 Sep 1809 West Union, Adams Co, OH to Catherine HINKSON (d. 24 Jul 1839 Delaware twp, Ripley Co, IN); m/2 Nancy _____; m/3 Sarah _____.

Children m/1: (All b. IN)
1. Sarah R. WILLIAMS b. ca 1811; m. Isaac LAWRENCE
2. Thomas WILLIAMS b. ca 1913; m. Nancy VANKIRK
3. Dorothy WILLIAMS b. ca 1815; m. Levi BROSHEAR
4. Ruth WILLIAMS b. 10 Oct 1816; m. John COLLICOTT
5. John Wesley WILLIAMS +
6. Robert WILLIAMS b. ca 1820; m. Sarah WILLSON
7. Elizabeth H. WILLIAMS b. ca 1821; m. Chilon B. DAY
8. Susan/Susanna WILLIAMS b. ca 1825; m. James MONROE
9. Joseph WILLIAMS Jr b. ca 1828; m. Sarah SHUMAKE

Children m/3: (All b. IN)
10. America WILLIAMS b. ca 1846; m. Stephen MILLER
11. Samuel H. WILLIAMS b. ca 1849
12. Emma WILLIAMS; m. Charles HICKMAN
13. David E. WILLIAMS
14. Connor M. WILLIAMS b. 30 Oct 1856; m. Lydia J. THACKERY
15. William M. WILLIAMS b. Apr 1859; m. Lavinia _____

John Wesley WILLIAMS b. 2 Nov 1818 IN; d. 23 Apr 1878 Batesville, Ripley Co, IN; m. 29 Jul 1845 Ripley Co,, IN to Diantha JENNISON JACKSON (b. 5 Jul 1815 Marrowback Hills, Livingston Co, NY; d. 23 Sep 1893 Batesville, Ripley Co, IN).

Child: Washington Wesley WILLIAMS b. 9 May 1848 Batesville, Ripley Co, IN; d. 8 Jan 1941 Gallatin, Daviess Co, MO; m. 18 Sep 1872 Versailles, Ripley Co, IN to Emily Jane NEWMAN (b. 22 May 1847 Ripley Co, IN; d. 10 Aug 1900 Gallaton, Daviess Co, MO).

Child: Jesse Dumont WILLIAMS b. 25 Aug 1881 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; d. 7 Feb 1962 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA to Willie Edith ULREY (b. 16 Feb 1887 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; d. 1 Mar 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).

Children:
1. Jesse Ralph WILLIAMS b. 22 May 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Janet Amanda MacLEAN
Child: Ralph MacLean WILLIAMS b. 20 Mar 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

2. Martha Jane WILLIAMS b. 4 Jul 1913 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. James Vanner RAMSDELL
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. James Vanner RAMSDELL Jr b. 19 Aug 1939
   2. Steven Ulrey RAMSDELL b. 28 Feb 1943
2. Wesley Ulrey WILLIAMS b. 17 Sep 1915 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 22 Dec 1991; m. Elisabeth Edna KERR
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. John Gordon WILLIAMS b. 7 Dec 1946
   2. Gregory Paul WILLIAMS b. 18 Apr 1950

Pioneer: Kate WILLIAMS

Kate WILLIAMS b. 17 Feb 1867 Bush Lodge Farms, Pembrokeshire, South WLS, d/o Thomas WILLIAMS; d. 16 Aug 1947 Hartline, Grant Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1891 near Hartline, Grant Co, WA to Robert D. ROBERTS.
Children:
1. Evelyn D. ROBERTS +
2. Bess R. ROBERTS b. 3 Jul; d. 4 Jan 1993; m. Harry WARNE
3. Walter ROBERTS; d. 20 Jan 1918 Ansauville, FRN

Evelyn D. ROBERTS b. 1 Oct 1891 Coulee City, WA; d. 14 Feb 1961; m. 19 Aug 1917 Ephrata, WA to Evan Ira EVANS (b. 28 May 1891 Hartline, Grant Co, WA).
Child: Kathryn Jane EVANS b. 6 Nov 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Philip C. WALESBY Jr

Pioneer: Lewis D. WILLIAMS

Lewis D. WILLIAMS b. 20 Nov 1853 Llangrannog, WLS, s/o David WILLIAMS; d. 14 Aug 1944 Ilwaco, WA; m. 31 Mar 1879 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT to Eliza Moss WHEALDON (b. 18 Apr 1854 Aurora, OR, d/o Isaac WHEALDON & Mary Ann GROVILLE; d. 15 Dec 1933 Ilwaco, WA).
Children:
1. David W. WILLIAMS b. Dec 1879 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT
2. Lewis D. WILLIAMS b. 10 Aug 1885 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT
3. Eleanor WILLIAMS b. 31 Aug 1887 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT
4. Rees WILLIAMS B. b. 14 Aug 1891 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. _____ KRUMBEIN
5. John Grouille WILLIAMS b. 2 Jun 1897 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. Julia Catherine HOARE +

Pioneer: Mary Jane WILLIAMS

Mary Jane WILLIAMS b. 6 Feb 1882 Treharis, WLS, d/o John Thomas WILLIAMS & Margaret Davies DYER; d. 5 Aug Seattle, WA; m. 12 Oct 1898 Seattle, WA to Clark Kennison KINSEY (b. 15 Apr 187_ Maryville, MO, s/o Edmund John KINSEY & Elizabeth Louise McBRIDE).

Children:
1. Leonard KINSEY b. 25 Nov 1900 Black Diamond, WA; d. Young
2. Ronald Clarke KINSEY +
3. Doris Leanore KINSEY +
4. Margaret Genevieve KINSEY b. 24 Feb 1911 Seattle, WA; m. Byron DAVIS +
5. Lois Barbara b. 17 Aug 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Leonard MANNON

Ronald Clarke KINSEY b. 1 Jul 1902 Grand Forks, Yukon Terr, CAN; m. to Ila Norine PEAIRS
Child: Ronald Clarke KINSEY Jr b. 28 Jun 1942 Washington DC; m. Carola Catherina von WRANGEL
Children:
1. Kyle von Wrangle KINSEY b. 16 Mar 1977 Seattle, WA
2. Cara von Wrangel KINSEY b. 7 Mar 1980 Seattle, WA

Doris Leanore KINSEY b. 27 Feb 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Seattle, WA to Harlan CAVENDER
Child: Mary Lynn CAVENDER b. 17 May 1944 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Maud Lois WILLIAMS

Maud Lois WILLIAMS b. 24 Jul 1888 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT, d/o Charles Frederick WILLIAMS & Anna Maria TWITCHELL; d. 8 Mar 1973 Seattle, WA, Bur Monroe, WA; m. 4 Dec 1916 Twin Falls, ID to Will Warren KELLEY (b. 8 Jul 1891 Worthing, Lincoln Co, SD, s/o Robert Lawrence KELLEY & Mary Jane SHEFFIELD).
Children:
1. Lois Jean KELLEY +
2. Vivian Marjory KELLEY +
3. Vera Mae KELLEY +
4. Grace Eleanor KELLEY b. 16 May 1925 Hansen, Twin Falls Co, ID; m. Louis ANDROES

Lois Jean KELLEY b. 6 Oct 1917 Kimberly, Twin Falls Co, ID; m. to Gerald W. BARTHOLOMEW
Children:
1. Linda Lee BARTHOLOMEW b. 15 Oct 1941 Seattle, WA
2. Laurel Ann BARTHOLOMEW b. 3 Jun 1945 Seattle, WA

Vivian Marjory KELLEY b. 11 Dec 1919 Hansen, Twin Falls Co, ID; m. to Howard Edward MATHISON
Children:
1. William Kelley MATHISON b. 23 Dec 1941 Bremerton, WA
2. James Howard MATHISON b. 12 Jun 1945 Bremerton, WA

Vera Mae KELLEY b. 6 Jun 1923 Hansen, Twin Falls Co, ID; m. to Rudolph John WEISS (b. CA).

Children:
1. Karen Marie WEISS b. 22 May 1944 Seattle, WA
2. John Williams WEISS b. 9 Oct 1945 San Francisco, CA
3. Rosalie Ann WEISS b. 15 Oct 1949 Seattle, WA
4. Cheryle Jean WEISS b. 10 Feb 1955 Seattle, WA
5. Ernest Kevin WEISS b. 12 Aug 1959 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Samuel S. WILLIAMS

Samuel S. WILLIAMS b.3 Oct 1866 Humansville, MO, s/o William R. WILLIAMS & • Eliza BOSWELL; d. 18 Jun 1945 Sprague, WA; m. 16 Nov 1897 Sprague, WA to • Laura May LINDER (b. 4 Oct 1876 Polk Co, IA; d. 1927 Sprague, WA).
Children: (All b. Sprague, WA)
1. Claude WILLIAMS b. 1900; m. Edna _____
2. Arthur J. WILLIAMS +
3. Leonard WILLIAMS b. 5 Oct 1907; m. Mary HITTER
4. Howard WILLIAMS b. 1910; m. Lola WATSON
5. Dorothy WILLIAMS b. 12 Oct 1912; m. Grant DUNCAN

Arthur J. WILLIAMS b. 20 Dec 1904 Sprague, WA; d. 28 Mar 1938 Spokane, • Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1934 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA to Esther Ida HOFMANN • (b. 23 Sep 1910 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; d. 20 Nov 1977 East Wenatchee, WA).
Child: Shirley May WILLIAMS b. 2 Mar 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Billy Roland BLANKENSHIP

Pioneer: Solomon Perry WILLIAMS

Solomon Perry WILLIAMS b. 5 Oct 1835 TN; d. 10 Oct 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA, Bur Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 to Judy Ann WEAVER; m/2 1880 Cedar Co, MO to Eliza Olive WEAVER (b. Oct 1862 IL).
Children m/1:
1. Jenny WILLIAMS b. 1871 KS
2. Milly J. WILLIAMS b. May 1873 KS
3. Fanny WILLIAMS
4. Ann WILLIAMS
5. Elizabeth WILLIAMS

Children m/2:
6. William A. WILLIAMS b. Feb 1884 MO
7. Alpha Omega WILLIAMS b. Mar 1889 OK
8. Lillian May WILLIAMS b. Jan 1892 Bethel, WA
9. Mabel Francis WILLIAMS +

Mabel Francis WILLIAMS b. 13 Apr 1895 Bethel, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA to Authur PETERSON (b. 1890 Norway, Iron Co, MI).
Child: Avalyn E. PETERSON b. 16 Dec 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Rolland W. ABRAHAMSON
Child: Betty Lou Vinette ABRAHAMSON b. 9 Dec 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA; m.

Perry Lawthrope SELLARS
Children:
1. Linda Cheryl SELLARS b. 24 May 1952 Seattle, WA
2. Steven Perry SELLARS b. 20 May 1954 Seattle, WA
3. Laurie Joy SELLARS b. 11 Nov 1958 Seattle, WA
4. Melania Ann SELLARS b. 9 Dec 1961 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Y. WILLIAMS

Thomas Y. WILLIAMS b. 30 Sep 1840 Mansfield, OH, s/o William WILLIAMS & Rachael CANTWELL; d. 1924 Spokane, WA; m. 22 Aug 1862 Mansfield, OH to Mary Jane KINNEAR (b. 1 Apr 1844 Crawfordsville, IA).
Children:
1. William I. WILLIAMS b. 19 Aug 1866; m. Harriett _____
2. Frank D. WILLIAMS b. 1 Mar 1869 Crawfordsville, IA (Twin); m. Georgia _____
3. James H. WILLIAMS b. 1 Mar 1869 Crawfordsville, IA (Twin); m. Kate ____
4. Laura M. WILLIAMS b. 15 Jul 1871 Waitsburg, WT; m. William HOUSE
5. George M. WILLIAMS b. 19 Aug 1873 Waitsburg, WT (Twin); m. Nellie _____
6. John E. WILLIAMS b. 19 Aug 1873 Waitsburg, WT (Twin)
7. Jennie M. WILLIAMS +
8. Van E. WILLIAMS b. 11 Feb 1877 Oaksdale, WT; m. Edith ____
9. Naomi WILLIAMS b. 16 Jun 1883 Oaksdale, WT; m. Frank ANDERSON
10. Thomas C. WILLIAMS b. 14 Jan 1887 Oaksdale, WT

Jennie M. WILLIAMS b. 25 May 1875 Walla Walla, WT; m. 1 Oct 1902 Spokane, WA to John Newton GREEN (b. 10 Jun 1872 Pakenham, Ontario, CAN).
Children:
1. Margaret GREEN b. 9 Jun 1905 Spokane, WA; m. Vernon J. MORRIS
   Child: Vernon James MORRIS Jr b. 15 Mar 1932 Spokane, WA; m. Corrine Aletta MILLER
   Children:
   1. Todd James MORRIS b. 18 May 1958 Spokane, WA
   2. David Alan MORRIS b. 3 Jan 1960 Spokane, WA
   3. Kathy Lynn MORRIS b. 27 Feb 1963 Spokane, WA
2. Genevieve GREEN b. 23 Mar 1907 Spokane, WA; m. J.R. Douglas McINTYRE
   Children:
   1. Marcia Lorraine McINTYRE b. 21 Jul 1934 St. John, WA; m. Bert SWEDIN
      Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
      1. Kjell Bradley SWEDIN b. 22 Dec 1958
      2. Aron Douglas SWEDIN b. 14 Jul 1961
      3. Stefen Bertil SWEDIN b. 30 Aug 1963
      4. Christopher Eric SWEDIN b. 18 Dec 1968
   2. Janice McINTYRE b. 1 Apr 1937 Yakima, WA; m. Peter S. WERLE
      Children:
      1. Marikay WERLE b. 4 Aug 1966 Seattle, WA
      2. Melinda WERLE b. 21 Feb 1969 Seattle, WA

3. Douglas Newton McINTYRE b. 4 Oct 1941 Yakima, WA; m. Linda GELDERT
   Children:
   1. Douglas James Ranne McINTYRE b. 5 May 1970 Yakima, WA
   2. Lindall Karrie McINTYRE b. 5 Nov 1974 Seattle, WA
3. Laura May GREEN b. 24 Dec 1910 Spokane, WA; m. Robert F. WILLIAMS
   Children:
   1. Deanna May WILLIAMS b. 28 Jul 1937 Spokane, WA; m. Lambert L. DEMERS
      Children:
      1. Angele Marie DEMERS b. 18 Jun 1962 Seattle, WA
      2. Andre Lawrence DEMERS b. 17 Jun 1964 Seattle, WA
      3. Armand Leon DEMERS b. 11 Apr 1965 Wenatchee, WA
   2. Mary Ann WILLIAMS b. 6 Jun 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Wayne L. WILSON

Pioneer: Henry Griffin WILLIAMSON

Henry Griffin WILLIAMSON b. 17 Nov 1822 Wiscasset, ME, s/o Thomas WILLIAMSON & Sarah GRIFFIN; d. 15 Jul 1885 Steilacoom, WT, Bur Sumner, WA; m. Jul 1861 Steilacoom, WT to Eliza Jane KENNEDY (b. 23 Dec 1844 Pike Co, IL, d/o Franklin KENNEDY).
Children:
1. Henry B. WILLIAMSON b. 22 Jul 1862 Steilacoom, WT
2. Hattie A. WILLIAMSON b. 8 Oct 1864 Steilacoom, WT
3. Emily S. WILLIAMSON b. 19 Oct 1866 Steilacoom, WT; m/1 Lewis WHEELER; m/2 James M. CONNER
4. Frank G. WILLIAMSON b. 17 Feb 1869 Steilacoom, WT
5. Henry G. WILLIAMSON b. 17 Mar 1872 Steilacoom, WT
6. Mary A. WILLIAMSON b. 6 Apr 1876 Steilacoom, WT
7. Letitia H. WILLIAMSON +

Letitia H. WILLIAMS b. 28 Aug 1879 Steilacoom, WT; m. 17 Mar 1902 Ft. Nisqually, WA to John Wait DAVISON (b. 25 May 1868 Blyth, ENG).
Child: Elizabeth DAVISON b. 14 May 1903 Tacoma, WA; m. Richard T. COSTIGAN
Child: Richard Theodore COSTIGAN Jr b. 11 Jun 1930 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: James WILLIAMSON

James WILLIAMSON b. 14 Jul 1844 SCT; d. 25 Apr 1915 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Whatcom Co, WT to Eliza BRADLEY (b. Feb 1860 MO).
Children:
1 Kate L. WILLIAMSON b. Jul 1878 WT
2. Florence Gertrude WILLIAMSON +
3. Warren J. WILLIAMSON b. Mar 1884 WT
4 Olive M. WILLIAMSON b. Jul 1886 WT
5. Lee A. WILLIAMSON b. Feb 1890 WA
6. Alatha WILLIAMSON b. Nov 1891 WA
7. Elton WILLIAMSON b. Jun 1897 WA

Florence Gertrude WILLIAMSON b. Jan 1880 WT; m. 29 Apr 1904 Skagit Co, WA to Clinton Everett STEARNS (b. 5 Feb 1880 Chautauqua Co, KS).
Children:
1. Burton Eugene STEARNS b. 11 Oct 1916 Bow, WA
2. Norma Catharine STEARNS b. 17 Oct 1919 Bow, WA; m. William HARTER

Pioneer: Abner Lycurgus WILLIS

Abner Lycurgus WILLIS b. 6 Apr 1838 Liberty, Union Co, IN, s/o Thomas WILLIS & Sarah NELSON; d. 22 Jun 1917 Los Angeles, CA; m/1 22 Nov 1859 Centerville, Wayne Co, IN to Martha ROBBINS (b. 20 Jun 1834 Abington twp, Wayne Co, IN, d/o Moses ROBBINS Jr & Sarah Elizabeth LONG; d. Oct 1870/71 Jamesport, Daviess Co, MO); m/2 Elizabeth BALDRIDGE.
Children m/1:
1. Sarah WILLIS b. Nov 1861 Wayne Co, IN; d. Young
2. Albert Grant WILLIS b. 9 May 1863 Centerville, IN; m. Arletta COLLETT
3. Sherman Moses WILLIS +
4. William WILLIS b. 1867 IN; d. Young
5. Oswald WILLIS b. 25 Mar 1868 IN
6. Byrd WILLIS b. 1 Oct 1870 Jamesport, MO; m. Harriet E. STOWELL

Children m/2: (All b. IN)
7. Harriet WILLIS b. 17 Nov 1873; m. Daniel ROUDEBUSH
8. Augustus WILLIS b. 14 Oct 1878

Sherman Moses WILLIS b. 18 Aug 1866 Kokomo, IN; m. 18 Jan 1890 Montesano, WA to Phoebe P. WILKINS (b. 10 Feb 1873 Duboise, NE).
Child: Oliver W. WILLIS b. 13 Jun 1897 Montesano, WA; m. 25 Dec 1921 Montesano, WA to Violet W. THOMPSON (b. 26 Oct 1904 Cedar Falls, OR).
Child: William George WILLIS b. 14 Jun 1933 Melbourne, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Dorothy E. BURROWS

Pioneer: Richard Charles WILLIS

Richard Charles WILLIS b. 11 Nov 1832 ENG, s/o John WILLIS & Betty SWAINSON; d. Jan 1908 Olga, WA; m. 1866 ENG to Jane Bruce STEEL (b. 1842 SCT, d/o William STEEL & Jane BRUCE).
Children: (All b. ENG).
1. John Christopher WILLIS b. 1868; m. Minnie BALDWIN
2. Charles Bruce WILLIS b. 1872
3. Cecil Swainson WILLIS +
4. Jane Beatrice WILLIS b. 1874; m. Omer FREEL
5. Richard Kieghtley WILLIS b. 1879; m. Adele EDGREN

Cecil Swainson WILLIS b. 21 Jul 1873 ENG; m. 4 Jun 1902 Doe Bay, WA to Emma Louise CULVER (b. 2 Oct 1872 Gaysville, VT).
Children:

1. Cecil Culver WILLIS b. 31 Jan 1904 Bellingham, WA; m. Lucile Vestine DEPUE
   Children:
   1. Dorothy Ann WILLIS b. 23 Mar 1938 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ LUNDQUIST
   2. John Swainson WILLIS b. 25 Oct 1939 Bellingham, WA
   3. Elizabeth Frances WILLIS b. 22 Aug 1941 San Juan Co, WA; m. _____ MARCUM
   4. Judith Louise WILLIS b. 27 Dec 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Steve SLATER
   5. Mary Ellen WILLIS b. 29 May 1947 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ FOX
2. John Charles WILLIS b. 13 Nov 1911 Olga, WA
3. Jane Gertrude WILLIS b. 8 Dec 1913 Olga, WA; m/1 Jack BARFOOT; m/2 _____ HODDE
   Children:
   1. Irene Louise BARFOOT b. 15 Feb 1938 Salida, CO; m. Kenneth Gerald O'NEILL
      Children:
      1. Mark James O'NEILL b. 31 Aug 1960 Ilwaco, WA
      2. Robert Bruce O'NEILL b. 16 Jul 1962 Ilwaco, WA
      3. Evonn Louise O'NEILL b. 28 Mar 1964 Seattle, WA; m. ____ MIGHELL
      4. Lisa Marie O'NEILL b. 2 Apr 1969 Seattle, WA
   2. Frances Beatrice BARFOOT b. 15 Apr 1943 CO, m. Terrill Lucky MACMILLAN
      Children: (All b. LaPorte, IN)
      1. Cheryl Jane MACMILLAN b. 16 Jan 1962; m. Jeffrey CLARK
         Child: Jessica Lyn CLARK b. 8 Jun 1984 LaPorte, IN
      2. Wendy Ella MACMILLAN b. 27 Feb 1963; m. _____ GLON
      3. Terrill Lucky MACMILLAN Jr b. 28 Feb 1967
   3. Harold Willis BARFOOT b. 30 May 1951 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: John H. WILLMS

John H. WILLMS b. 11 Feb 1847 East Freisland, GER, s/o Hero WILLMS & Altjen KOHLMAN; d. 8 Oct 1914 Douglas, WA; m/1 ca 1869 NE to Gebke Everts MEINERS; m/2 to Elizabeth LUEBBEN (b. NE).
Child m/1: Meino Janssen WILLMS +
Children m/2:
2. Lena WILLMS
3. Eilt WILLMS
4. Herman WILLMS
5. Rena WILLMS
6. George WILLMS
7. Henry WILLMS
8. John WILLMS
9. Lettie WILLMS

Meino Janssen WILLMS b. 9 Oct 1870 Crete, NE; m. 4 Mar 1897 Waterville, WA to Almude WEYEN (b. 29 Jun 1881 IL).

Child: Fritz N. WILLMS b. 15 May 1904 Dyer Hill, Douglas Co, WA; m. Opal Goldberg STONE

Pioneer: William Henry WILLS

William Henry WILLS b. 15 Aug 1843 Plymouth, ENG; d. 14 Dec 1941 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 1883 Walla Walla, WT to Clara OVIATT (b. 13 Aug 1856 Akron, OH).
Children:
1. Fred Gaylord WILLS +
2. Bernard O. WILLS
3. Charlotte WILLS; m. Leonard COCHRAN

Fred Gaylord WILLS b. 24 Aug 1884 Arlington, OR; m. 16 Jun 1917 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Dorothy F. DRUM (b. 9 Jan 1892 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: William Henry WILLS b. 30 May 1921 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Ann GRAVITT

Pioneer: Nicholas WILMES

Nicholas WILMES b. 28 Mar 1835 LUX; d. 7 Feb 1916 San Jose, CA; m. Mary STOEFFEL (b. 23 Dec 1843 LUX).
Children: (All b. LUX)
1. Mary WILMES +
2. Annie WILMES
3. John WILMES
4. Frank WILMES
5. Nicholas WILMES

Mary WILMES b. 17 Nov 1868 LUX; m. 31 Oct 1887 San Lucas, CA to Ernest J. NATUSCH (b. 20 Aug 1861 Forst, GER).
Child: Frank N. NATUSCH b. 6 Sep 1888 San Lucas, CA; m. 28 Mar 1921 Auburn, CA to Louise HOWELL (b. 27 Sep 1895 Newcastle, CA).
Child: Frances Louise NATUSCH b. 23 Dec 1921 Auburn, CA; m/1 Orville L. SLARK; m/2 Edward L. SHAPLEIGH (b. 17 Aug 1918 Los Angeles, CA)
Child m/1: Martha Louise SLARK b. 1 Dec 1943 Henderson, NV; m. James Edward HALL (b. 3 Apr 1944 Coeur d'Alene, ID)
Children:
1. Juliet Marie HALL b. 23 Jan 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Robert Anthony HALL b. 17 Oct 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Edward Franklin HALL b. 17 Feb 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. James Patrick HALL b. 28 Mar 1972 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA
5. Elizabeth Ann HALL b. 10 Aug 1977 Bellevue, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Benjamin Robinson WILMOT

Benjamin Robinson WILMOT b. 28 Oct 1805 Scottsville, Allen Co, KY, s/o • Richard WILMOT & Eleanor _____; d. 1885 Grangeville, ID; m/1 1832 to Mary • Virginia HAWKINS (b. 1810 Greenborough Co, WV; d. 1842 Platteville, Grant • Co, WI; m/2 Liddia WILLIS).
Children m/1:
1. William WILMOT b. 1834
2. Elizabeth WILMOT b. 1835
3. Richard WILMOT b. 1837
4. Luther Perry WILMOT +

Child m/2: Asenath WILMOT b. 1849 Platteville, Grant Co, WI

Luther Perry WILMOT b. 30 Jan 1839 Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL; d. 10 Nov • 1926 Long Beach, CA; m. 4 Oct 1863 Touchet River, WT to Louisa HAYWORTH (b. • 26 Nov 1848 Kings Valley, Benton Co, OR, d/o Job Scott HAYWORTH & Elizabeth • THORNBURG; d. 23 Nov 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Cynthia Ann WILMOT b. 19 Mar 1873 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID; d. 16 Apr 1973 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1896 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Miles Welton RAMSEY (b. 11 Feb 1866 Vincennes, Knox Co, IN; d. 27 Dec 1942 Sonora, Tuolonne Co, CA).
Child: Helen Herschel RAMSEY b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Arthur PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 • Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann Jeanette PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

First Citizen: Cynthia Ann WILMOT

Cynthia Ann WILMOT (b. 19 Mar 1873 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID, d/o Luther Perry • WILMOT & Louisa HAYWORTH; d. 16 Apr 1973 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1896 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Miles Welton RAMSEY (b. 11 Feb 1866 Vincennes, • Knox Co, IN, s/o Henry Miles RAMSEY & Emily McGARAUGH; d. 27 Dec 1942 Sonora, Tuolonne Co, CA).
Children:
1. Wilmot Welton RAMSEY b. 20 Jan 1897 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; m. Mary PEAVEY
2. Helen Herschel RAMSEY +
3. Ned Norman RAMSEY b. 8 Aug 1905 Spokane, WA; m. Eunice _____

Helen Herschel RAMSEY b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Arthur PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann Jeanette PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Luther Perry WILMOT

Luther Perry WILMOT b. 30 Jan 1839 Freemont, IL, s/o Benjamin Robinson WILMOT; d. 10 Nov 1926 Long Beach, CA; m. 4 Oct 1863 near Ft Walla Walla, WT to Louisa M. HAYWORTH (b. 1848 Kings Valley, OR, d/o Job Scott HAYWORTH).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth WILMOT b. ca 1865; m. William CORCORAN
2. Ida Frances WILMOT +
3. Cynthia Ann WILMOT b. 19 Mar 1872 Mt Idaho, ID; m. Miles W. RAMSEY
4. Benjamin Robinson WILMOT b. Jul 1875 Mt Idaho, ID; d. 24 Jul 1964 AZ
5. Asenath Lenora WILMOT b. 1877 Mt Idaho, ID; m. Edwin C. LUCAS

Ida Frances WILMOT b. Oct 1869 Mt Idaho, ID; m. 1888 to John Knox DUNLAP (b. Nov 1853 OR).
Child: Rae Elizabeth DUNLAP b. 7 Feb 1891 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 17 Jul 1915; m. 23 Dec 1908 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Emery Elias FLATHERS (b. 27 Mar 1872 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 31 Dec 1949).
Child: Howard Gerald FLATHERS b. 20 Aug 1909 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1941 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Ruth Eileen LANGDON (b. 9 Nov 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Linda Eileen FLATHERS b. 20 Jan 1943; m. Brice W. PARSLEY (b. 28 Oct 1928
2. Ruth Elizabeth FLATHERS b. 6 Sep 1948; m. Riley J. McDONALD (b. 25 Oct 1947
3. Sherry Marie FLATHERS b. 13 Aug 1949; m. Jack Malcolm GROOM (b. 17 Sep 1973)
   Child: Mindi Lynn GROOM b. 11 Jun 1975 Dayton, WA

Pioneer: Luther Perry WILMOT

Luther Perry WILMOT b. 30 Jan 1839 Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL; d. 10 Nov • 1926 Long Beach, CA; m. 4 Oct 1863 Touchet River, WT to Louisa HAYWORTH (b. • 26 Nov 1848 Kings Valley, Benton Co, OR, d/o Job Scott HAYWORTH & Elizabeth • THORNBURG; d. 23 Nov 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth WILMOT b. 4 Sep 1865 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WT
2. Idaho Frances WILMOT b. 17 Oct 1869 Mt Idaho, ID
3. Cynthia Ann WILMOT +
4. Asenah Lenora WILMOT b. 30 Jun 1877
5. Benjamin Robinson WILMOT b. 13 Jul 1875 Grangeville, ID; d. 24 Jun 1964 Fredonia, Coconino Co, AZ

Cynthia Ann WILMOT b. 19 Mar 1873 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID; d. 16 Apr 1973 • Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1896 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Miles •

Welton RAMSEY (b. 11 Feb 1866 Vincennes, Knox Co, IN; d. 27 Dec 1942 Sonora, • Tuolonne Co, CA).
Child: Helen Herschel RAMSEY b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Arthur PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann Jeanette PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Alexander WILSON

Alexander WILSON b. 29 Aug 1863 Rush Creek, Washington Co, IN, s/o George WILSON & Mary Ann McGLOUCLIN; d. 25 Jul 1941 Boise, Ada Co, ID; m. 1 May 1895 Salt Lake City, UT Terr to Nettie May LAING (b. 13 Aug 1869 Bushnell, Fulton Co, IL, d/o John Moore LAING & Emily LINDSEY; d. 14 Jun 1927 Boise, Ada Co, ID).
Children:
1. Mabel Margaret WILSON +
2. Ethel May WILSON +
3. John Alexander WILSON b. 8 May 1900 Idaho Falls, ID
4. Walter Everett WILSON b. 31 Oct 1901 Arco, ID; m. Edith May LUBBES
5. Mildred Vivian WILSON b. 12 Oct 1903 Boise, ID; m. Horton DUEROCK
6. Robert Burns WILSON b. 6 Nov 1912 Meridian, ID

Mabel Margaret WILSON b. 11 Nov 1896 Ogden, UT; d. 8 Mar 1977 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR; m. 24 Apr 1920 Boise, Ada Co, ID to Albert Roy CLARK (b. 17 Oct 1876 Lockwood, Dade Co, MO; d. 27 Dec 1947 Salem, Marion Co, OR).
Children:
1. Margaret Mary CLARK b. 4 May 1921 Twin Falls, ID; m. Richard Ivey WALKER
   Child: Richard Ivy WALKER Jr b. 13 Jun 1956 Barksdale AFB, LA
2. Merle Albert CLARK b. 6 Sep 1923 Boise, Ada Co, ID; d. 1981 Klamath Falls, OR
3. John Wilson CLARK b. 30 Dec 1924 Boise, Ada Co, ID; m. Jeannie Alexandria WILSON
   Children:
   1. Lauren Elizabeth CLARK b. 27 Jun 1950 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR
   2. Richard Alexander CLARK b. 15 Nov 1955 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR
   3. Barbara Jean CLARK b. 10 Feb 1959 Roseville, CA
4. Dorothy Lou CLARK b. 10 Nov 1926 Boise, ID; m. 1 Jun 1947 Klamath Falls, OR to Floyd EWING (b. 9 Sep 1919 Clifton, CO; d. 10 Apr 1989 Klamath Falls, OR).
   Children:
   1. Constance Louise EWING b. 22 Jan 1949 Klamath Falls, OR; m.

_____ DUNCAN
2. Loretta Rae EWING b. 10 Apr 1950 Klamath Falls, OR
3. Michael David EWING b. 27 Jun 1951 Bend, Deshutes Co, OR
4. Thomas Floyd EWING b. 7 May 1959 Klamath Falls, OR

5. Helen Bernice CLARK b. 6 Mar 1928 Boise, Ada Co, ID; m. Charles Edward AKIN
Children:
1. Marilyn Ann AKIN b. 3 Jul 1947 Newport, Lincoln Co, OR; m. Russell Gene FAIRBANKS
Children:
1. Lisa Marie FAIRBANKS b. 2 Dec 1966 Hood River, OR; m/1 _____ STOUT; m/2 Rodney Robert SNODDERLY
Child m/1: Rowdy Robert Shane STOUT b. 23 Mar
2. Julie Ann Fairbanks STOUT b. 17 Apr 1976 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
2. Charles Edward AKIN Jr b. 29 Jan 1949 Burns, Harney Co, OR; m. Tracy Jean MEYERS
Child: Lindsey Alexis AKIN b. 1 Aug 1988 Anchorage, AK
3. Robert Shane AKIN b. 5 Feb 1954 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR; m. Shirley A. MORGAN
Children: (All b. Anchorage, AK)
1. Jared Merle AKIN b. 21 Feb 1981
2. Joshua Victor AKIN b. 5 Feb 1983
4. Kevin Patrick AKIN b. 13 Oct 1955 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR

6. Donald Moore CLARK b. 3 Jul 1929 Boise, Ada Co, ID
7. Paul Gordon CLARK b. 27 Mar 1934 Boise, Ada Co, ID

Ethel May WILSON b. 11 May 1898 Ogden, UT; d. 14 Feb 1980 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 2 Aug 1918 Hillsboro, OR to Ferdinand Louis Joseph WIRFS (b. 29 Apr 1890 Dayton, OR; d. 9 Apr 1954 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Marjorie Louise WIRFS b. 19 Dec 1921 Dayton, Polk Co, OR; m. Roman P. ZIMMERMAN

Pioneer: Charles Robert WILSON

Charles Robert WILSON b. 24 Jul 1846 Gottenburg, SWD, s/o ____Olausson & Christina Elizabeth ____; d. 15 Aug 1908 Relief Hot Springs, CA (now Riverside), Bur Aberdeen, WA; m. 21 Nov 1878 Portland, OR to Margaret Ann MOAR (b. 4 Jul 1858 Sauvie Island, OR, d/o Jonathan MOAR & Isabelle Miller LOGIE).
Children:
1. Charles Robert WILSON Jr b. 27 Oct 1879 Portland, OR
2. Carrie Elizabeth WILSON b. 12 Mar 1881 Portland, OR; m. F.W. LOOMIS
3. Jonathan Henry WILSON b. 24 Apr 1883 Portland, OR; m. Addie McGILTON
4. William Cleveland WILSON +
5. Ruby Mai WILSON b. 25 Mar 1887 Rainier, OR
6. Robert Rockwell WILSON b. 27 Oct 1889 Aberdeen, WT

7. Margaret Ann WILSON b. 21 Mar 1892 Aberdeen, WA; m. Carl MIDDLESTATE
8. Helen Mardell WILSON b. 7 Sep 1895 Aberdeen, WA; m. George SUTCLIFFE
9. George Dewey WILSON b. 1 Nov 1897 Aberdeen, WA

William Cleveland WILSON b. 31 Jan 1885 Portland, OR; m. 27 Nov 1920 Spokane, WA to Lenore Alice STILSON (b. 26 Dec 1893 Diamond, WA).
Children:

1. William C. WILSON b. 11 Jun 1922 Aberdeen, WA; m. Hilde M. FROHLICH
   Children:
   1. Janet Aileen WILSON b. 19 Sep 1952 Seattle, WA
   2. Gayle Irene WILSON b. 17 Oct 1954 Pt. Townsend, WA
   3. Claire Elizabeth WILSON b. 5 Sep 1956 Ellensburg, WA
   4. David Bruce WILSON b. 27 Jul 1961 Seattle, WA
2. Charles Robert WILSON b. 21 May 1925 Aberdeen, WA; m. Alice Adele ROBINSON
   Children:
   1. Emily Marie WILSON b. 24 Mar 1951 Aberdeen, WA; m. Michael A. RICH
   2. Lissie WILSON b. 29 May 1953 Aberdeen, WA

Pioneer: Charlotte May WILSON

Charlotte May WILSON b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT, d/o John Becket WILSON & Huldah Ellen REED; d. 18 Jul 1956 Lewiston, ID, Bur Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Wilbur D. HENRY (b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT, s/o William Douglas HENRY & Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS).
Children:

1. Metta Elizabeth HENRY b. 28 Aug 1913 Pullman, WA; m. Barton Greig ENGLUND
2. Charlotte Margaret HENRY b. 6 Jan 1917 Chambers Station, Pullman, WA; m. Francis Eugene SURPLUS
3. Wilbur Deane HENRY b. 10 Sep 1923 Sparks, NV; m. Mary Aileen EAGAN
4. Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, ID; m. Charles Marble PETERSON +

Pioneer: David WILSON

David WILSON b. 6 Jul 1859 IL, s/o Albert WILSON & Elizabeth BURCHETT; d. 29 May 1949 Puyallup, WA, Bur Almira, WA; m. 12 Nov 1885 Cheney, WT to M. Alice MONTGOMERY (b. 6 May 1859 Macon Co, MO, d/o William MONTGOMERY & Matilda McHARGUE).
Children:

1. Eva I. WILSON b. 17 Mar 1889 Almira, WT; m. Oscar DOANE
2. Clarence R. WILSON b. 19 Jun 1890 Almira, WA; m. Bernice DOANE
3. Irna Ethel WILSON +
4. Hazel D. WILSON b. 10 Sep 1895 Almira, WA; m. Elmer PETERSEN

Irna Ethel WILSON b. 6 May 1892 Almira, WA; m. 21 Jun 1914 Almira, WA to Thomas D. WELBORN (b. 13 Jan 1890 Tugalo, SC).
Children:
1. Margaret Alice WELBORN b. 11 Nov 1919 Spokane, WA; m. Fred S. EVERTSBUSCH
2. Donald Stuart WELBORN b. 8 May 1923 Almira, WA
3. Thomas Keith WELBORN b. 23 Dec 1924 Almira, WA

Pioneer: Elias David WILSON

Elias David WILSON b. 1851 Callis, ME; d. 1939 Blaine, WA; m. 1883 Oak Bay, New Brunswick, CAN to Margaret Ann STEEN (b. 1 Mar 1862 St. Stephens, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o Thomas STEEN & Jane COCHRANE; d. 1944 Everett, WA, Bur Blaine, WA).
Children:
1. Ralph WILSON b. 1 May 1884 CAN; m. Iva WILSON
2. Bernard WILSON b. 29 Oct 1888 Blaine, WT; m. Rose WILSON
3. Rolland WILSON b. 24 Jul 1890 Blaine, WA; m. Mawde WILSON
4. Eva Jean WILSON +
5. Osmond WILSON b. 3 Nov 1897 Blaine, WA; m. Verda _____
6. Thomas D. WILSON b. 1 Jul 1900 Blaine, WA; m. Bernice _____

Eva Jean WILSON b. 12 Nov 1894 Blaine, WA; m. Blaine, WA to Frank Henry WELLINGTON (b. 12 Dec 1886 Mitchell Co, SD).
Children:
1. Barbara Vail WELLINGTON b. 20 Aug 1914 Blaine, WA
2. Eva Jean WELLINGTON b. 15 May 1914 Blaine, WA; m. Melvin ENGNES

Pioneer: Eva Agusta WILSON

Eva Agusta WILSON b. 10 Aug 1845 Hana, Maui, HI, d/o Edward Winfield WILSON & Mary Ann SLY; d. Apr 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 14 Jul 1861 Linn Co, OR to George Rogers LEE (b. 8 Aug 1829 Knottsville, TN, s/o Samuel LEE & Mary KACKNEY; d. 16 Jul 1902 Union, OR); m/2 Willard M. KING.
Children m/1:
1. Minnie Lauretta LEE +
2. Effa LEE; m. Laps YANTIS
3. Neama E. LEE b. 10 Aug 1871 Lower Lake, CA; m. Josie ANDERSON

Minnie Lauretta LEE b. 19 Nov 1865 Albany, OR; d. 16 Jul 1941 Alderdale, WA; m. 15 Jan 1889 Echo, OR to William WARNER (b. 4 May 1866 Hale, WI; d. 11 May 1951 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Rose Lee WARNER b. 7 Nov 1889 Echo, OR; d. 6 Jan 1918 Arlington, OR; m. 2 May 1910 Heppner, OR to Glen Peter WHITE (b. 28 Aug 1885 Arlington, OR; d. 17 Jan 1962 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
   Child: Joyce Evelin WHITE b. 5 Mar 1911 Heppner Junction, Gilliam

Co, OR; m. 16 Sep 1931 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Robert Arden HERRINGTON (b. 12 Sep 1909 Linton, OR; d. 14 Aug 1969 Randle, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Barbara Lee HERRINGTON b. 4 Aug 1932 Heppner, Morrow Co, OR; m. 24 Nov 1950 to Vernon CASTLE

2. Minnie Myrtle WARNER b. 6 Aug 1894 Oaksdale, WA; m. 28 Nov 1912 Alderdale, WA to Robert French SIMMS (b. 27 Oct 1881 Athalia, OH; d. 8 Aug Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Myrtle Lauretta SIMMS b. 18 Sep 1913 Arlinton, OR; m. _____ READ

Pioneer: Frances Eunice WILSON

Frances Eunice WILSON b. 27 Jun 1883 Walla Walla, WT, d/o John D. WILSON & Sarah I. STALEY; d. 19 Apr 1942 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. 15 Jan 1908 Yoncalla, Douglas Co, OR to George M. WILCOX (b. 29 Dec 1880 Oakland, Douglas Co, OR, s/o Charles B. WILCOX & Margaret Jane McGEE; d. 24 May 1968 • Roseberg, Douglas Co, OR).
Children:

1. George A. WILCOX
2. Mildred WILCOX
3. Robert Wilson WILCOX +
4. Jean WILCOX

Robert Wilson WILCOX b. 14 Mar 1913 Oakland, Douglas Co, OR; d. 25 Jun 1988 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 3 Jun 1942 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co, MN to Margaret Elizabeth TIFFANY (b. 13 Jan 1913 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co, MN; d. 29 Dec 1976 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Ruth WILCOX b. 6 Sep 1946 Ames, Storey Co, IA; m. David Berton KNOWLES (b. VA)
Children: (All b. Anchorage, AK)

1. Margaret Ann KNOWLES b. 18 Mar 1974
2. Kathryn Elizabeth KNOWLES b. 18 Nov 1976

First Citizen: George Bryant WILSON

George Bryant WILSON b. 29 Aug 1896 Morton, Lewis Co, WA, s/o Francis Marion WILSON & Eva Ellen CORE; d. 6 Feb 1980 King Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1921 Morton, Lewis Co, WA to Wilma Agnes KERNAN (b. 18 Dec 1905 Snohomish Co, WA, d/o Joseph F. KERNAN & Agnes L. HASKELL; d. 9 Jun 1985 Enumclaw, WA).
Children:

1. Charlotte Agnes WILSON b. 4 Apr 1922 Mineral, WA; m. Roderick FORSETH
2. Gertrude Irene WILSON b. 19 Feb 1925 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. Bernard TEBBE
3. Floyd Dewey WILSON b. 4 May 1927 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. Romona HASINO
4. Hazel Marie WILSON b. 5 Jan 1932 Morton, Lewis Co, WA; m. Robert BUSH
5. Clyde Clifford WILSON b. 5 May 1933 Morton, WA; m. Netta MIDKIFF +

6. Wilma Jean WILSON b. 20 Jul 1935 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Luellen OSTENBERG

Pioneer: George Keplinger WILSON

George Keplinger WILSON b. 9 Jun 1870 Highspire, Dauphin Co, PA, s/o William Kennon WILSON & Mary Elizabeth HOCKER; d. 21 Jan 1953 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, Bur Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. 11 Aug 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Clara Inez GUTHRIE (b. 27 Dec 1876 Tumwater, Chambers Prairie, WT, d/o Christopher GUTHRIE & Mary Isabel KNOTT).
Children: (All b. Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Naiades Isabelle WILSON b. 7 Jun 1899; m. Jesse Thomas POWELL
2. Alice Claire WILSON b. 28 Nov 1900 +
3. William Francis WILSON b. 12 Nov 1902; m/1 Lucille Olive DICUS; m/2 Mildred ____
4. Ethel Eleanor WILSON +
5. Vernice Ione WILSON +
6. Marguerite Elva WILSON b. 17 Mar 1916; m/1 George McDONALD; m/2 William WICKSTOM; m/3 Lewis H. WEAVER +

Ethel Eleanor WILSON b. 30 Aug 1905 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. 31 Oct 1924 Victoria, BC, CAN to John BIGLEY (b. 22 Nov 1900 Streator, LaSalle Co, IL).
Children:
1. Jack Wilson BIGLEY b. 16 Oct 1925 Auburn, King Co, WA
2. Charles Patrick BIGLEY b. 17 Mar 1932 Kapowsin, Pierce Co, WA

Vernice Ione WILSON b. 29 Jan 1908 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Michael Thomas CONRAD (b. 29 Dec 1904 Melmont, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Madlyn Vernice CONRAD b. 25 Oct 1927 South Prairie, Pierce Co, WA;
m. Charles Edward JAMISON
Children:
1. Charles Edward JAMISON II b. 24 Sep 1956 Fort Ord, CA
2. Bradley Conrad JAMISON b. 14 Sep 1959 USA Hospital, Bremerhaven, GER
3. Ernest Harold JAMISON b. 1 Jul 1964 Fort Bragg, NC

First Citizen: Grace Artilda WILSON

Grace Artilda WILSON b. 15 Oct 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 12 Mar 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William Thomas EVANS.
Child: Lois Winnifred EVANS b. 30 May 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA;
m. Harold George PEDERSEN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Craig Harold PEDERSEN b. 9 Aug 1946
2. Carol Lynne PEDERSEN b. 15 Dec 1947; m. Steven Wayne SKIPPER
Child: Haley Samantha SKIPPER b. 11 Jan 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry WILSON

Henry WILSON b. 31 Jan 1847 CAN, s/o Edwin Charles WILSON; d. Dec 1932 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Sep 1869 CAN to Sarah Anne TEEPELL (b. 11 May 1848 CAN).
Children: (All b. Rochester, NY)
1. Ida Orra WILSON b. 26 Oct 1871; m. William OLIVER
2. Emma Louisa WILSON +

Emma Louisa WILSON b. 15 Sep 1874 Rochester, NY; m. 25 Dec 1893 Lincoln Co, WA to William H. LEMLEY (b. 3 Jul 1866 Sheboygan, WI).
Child: Earl William LEMLEY b. 11 Sep 1894 Edwall, WA; m. Opal M. WILBOURN
Child: Betty Elaine LEMLEY b. 9 Feb 1928 Seattle, WA; m/1 Frederick G. GEITER; m/2 Ronald E. AVEY
Children:
1. Collin Dean GEITER b. 7 Mar 1951 Spokane, WA
2. Gary Earl GEITER b. 31 Dec 1952 Spokane, WA
3. Frederick George GEITER b. 9 Aug 1958 Tucson, AR

Pioneer: John Becket WILSON

John Becket WILSON b. 4 Oct 1855 Glenwood, IA, s/o Oscar Fitzallen WILSON & Marion Jane WILLIAMS; d. 13 Nov 1915 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Dec 1881 Dayton, WA to Huldah Ellen REED (b. 2 May 1852 Albany, OR, d/o James Madison REED & Hester MORGAN).
Child: Charlotte May WILSON b. 4 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 18 Jul 1956 Lewiston, ID, Bur Walla Walla, WA; m. 1 May 1910 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Wilbur D. HENRY (b. 14 Jun 1887 Pullman, WT, s/o William Douglas HENRY & Marthe Virginia CHAMBERS).
Child: Maxine Marie HENRY b. 5 Nov 1926 Lewiston, ID; m. Charles Marble PETERSON

Pioneer: John Curtis WILSON

John Curtis WILSON b. 8 Aug 1858 IA, s/o Robert WILSON & Mary Elizabeth _____; d. 1937 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 7 Mar 1888 MO to Artilda Armenta TREIBLECOCK (d/o James TREIBLECOCK; d. 7 Dec 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Grace Artilda WILSON b. 15 Oct 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 12 Mar 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William Thomas EVANS.
Child: Lois Winnifred EVANS b. 30 May 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Harold George PEDERSEN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Craig Harold PEDERSEN b. 9 Aug 1946
2. Carol Lynne PEDERSEN b. 15 Dec 1947; m. Steven Wayne SKIPPER
Child: Haley Samantha SKIPPER b. 11 Jan 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: John L WILSON

John L. WILSON b. 20 Jun 1956 Wise Co, TX, s/o James Monroe WILSON & Susan Varnell BROOKSHIRE; d. 21 Jul 1920 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1881 Pettis, MO to Mary Elizabeth MATHER (b. 10 Nov 1862 Sedalia, Pettis, MO; d. 28 Jul 1938 Medford, Jackson, OR; she m/2 1913 to Charles AUSTIN).
Children:

1. James Monroe WILSON b. 8 Aug 1882 Sedalia, Pettis, MO; d. 13 Feb 1960 Tillamook, Tillamook, OR; m/1 Selena COLLINS; m/2 Ella Maud HUBBARD
2. Thomas Allen WILSON b. 10 Aug 1884 Collina, St, Clair, MO; d. abt 1923
3. Nelle Love WILSON b. 25 Mar 1886 Sedalia, Pettis, MO; d. 18 Nov 1968 Portland, Multnomah, OR; m/1. 21 Aug 1912 Portland, Multnomah, OR to Thomas Jefferson MERRET (b. 1 Jul 1875 Four Mile Twp, Wayne, IL; d. 15 Dec 1934 Portland, Multnomah, OR); m/2 Ira BRANCH.
   Child: Evelyn Rae MERRET b. 2 Oct 1913 Portland, Multnomah, OR; d. 23 Jun 1998 Burien, King, WA; m. 28 Jun 1945 Vancouver, Clark, WA to Ralph R. CUMMINGS (b. 28 Apr 1910 Jeffersonville, Lamoille, VT; d. 30 May 1956 Portland, Multnomah, OR).
   Child: Erin Mae CUMMINGS b. 22 Jul 1946 Portland, Multnomah, OR; m. -----BRADSHAW

Pioneer: John Thomas WILSON

John Thomas WILSON b. 1857 IL, s/o Archibald WILSON & Elizabeth HUNGATE; d. 1936 Prosser, WA; m. 10 Sep 1900 North Yakima, WA to Elizabeth LEE (b. 24 Aug 1879 ENG; d. 20 Mar 1905 Prosser, WA).
Child: Norman Ray WILSON b. 21 Dec 1902 Horse Heaven Hills, Benton Co, WA; d. 26 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marie Charlotte SANDALL (b. Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 7 Mar 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Sandra Rae WILSON b. 29 Mar 1941 Seattle, Kin Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jan Frank WEPFER (b. 18 Mar 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:

1. Lisa Ann WEPFER b. 29 Sep 1964 Carmichael, Sacramento Co, CA; m. 24 Nov 1997 to Manoj Sobhraj RIJHWANI (b. 23 Jun 1966 Bombay, IND)
   Child: Maya Marie RIJHWANI b. 1 May 2001 Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA
2. Sheryl Janel WEPFER b. 2 Oct 1966 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1990 to John Robert KIDD (b. 19 Feb 1964 Spokane, WA)
   Child: MacKenzie Rae KIDD b. 6 Sep 1993 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
3. Christine Marie WEPFER b. 10 Sep 1969 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 10 Aug 1991 Whidbey Island, WA to Troy Alan WATTS (b. 10 Sep 1969 Edmunds, WA)
   Children:
   1. Anna Marie WATTS b. 16 Sep 1992 Coupeville, Island Co, WA
   2. Ty Alan WATTS b. 14 Mar 1997 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph WILSON

Joseph WILSON b. 1839 SWD, s/o Sven MONSON & Charlotte HAGLAND; d. 1910 Seattle, WA; m. 1882 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WT to Charlotte BECKMAN (b. SWD, d/o Gustave BECKMAN & Hilda _____).
Children:
1. Gustave C. WILSON b. 1883 Mt. Vernon, WT
2. Alma Charlotte WILSON +
3. Albert WILSON; m. Edith _____

Alma Charlotte WILSON b. 23 Oct 1885 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WT; m. 1906 Seattle, WA to David CARROLL (b. 1879 WI).
Children:
1. Irene CARROLL b. 5 Dec 1909 Seattle, WA; m. Waldo Richard SWINTON
   Child: Irene Alma SWINTON b. 6 Jun 1943 Seattle, WA; m/1 James L. HUCKINS; m/2 Donald T. WILLOTT; m/3 Bradley Lewis GILBERT
   Children m/1:
   1. Bonnie Vernell HUCKINS b. 23 May 1962 Seattle, WA
   2. Nola Irene HUCKINS b. 22 Oct 1963 Seattle, WA
      Child: Christina Marie HUCKINS b. 18 Mar 1980 Seattle, WA
   Child m/2: Teresa Lyn WILLOTT b. 28 Sep 1969 Seattle, WA
2. Edith Edna CARROLL b. 15 Jul 1912 Seattle, WA; m. Gordon E. BAILEY
   Child: Kathleen Edith BAILEY b. 17 Mar 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Michael Ellis STONE
   Children:
   1. Sharon Renee STONE b. 6 Jul 1964 Seattle, WA
   2. James Gordon STONE b. 30 Apr 1966 Seattle, WA
3. Charlotte Alma CARROLL b. 5 Jun 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Kenneth L. WILGUS
   Child: Donna Rae WILGUS b. 26 Mar 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Clifford F. PALMER
   Children:
   1. Cory Jess PALMER b. 9 May 1970 Seattle, WA
   2. Kimberly Jo PALMER b. 24 Apr 1973 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Margaret M. WILSON

Margaret M. WILSON b. 22 Jan 1880 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT, d/o Robert WILSON & Margaret COWAN; d. 4 Dec 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, Bur Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Arthur Richard SMITH (b. 13 Jun 1881 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT, s/o Richard SMITH & Mary A. KELLEY; d. 18 Sep 1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret Isabel SMITH +
2. Douglas Richard SMITH b. 12 Mar 1912 Pt Coquitlam, BC, CAN; m. Jessica KEENEY

Margaret Isabel SMITH b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank

Alvia GOODWIN (b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Adda WILSON

Mary Adda WILSON b. 1 Feb 1875 Ft Scott, Bourbon Co, KS, d/o Augustus T. WILSON & Nancy Jane HAYS; d. 19 Feb 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Roy, WA; m/1 26 Jun 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA to John ANDERSON (b. 23 Mar 1864 Burnstown, Renfrew, Ont, CAN, s/o John ANDERSON & Catherine WALLACE; d. 21 Jun 1934 Roy, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Roy, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Lloyd Alva ANDERSON b. 4 Aug 1902; m. Mary Gertrude GAISER
2. Hazel Mildred ANDERSON +

Hazel Mildred ANDERSON b. 21 Mar 1905 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Dec 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Apr 1931 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Charles Clifton HOWARD (b. 19 Jul 1899 Jersey City, Hudson Co, NJ; d. 28 May 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Terris Clifton HOWARD b. 3 Aug 1934 Anchorage, AK; m. Helen Anne HEATH
Children:
1. Terry Charles HOWARD b. 27 Jun 1953 Seattle, WA
2. Doreen Annette HOWARD b. 13 Aug 1954 US Naval Air Station, Whidbey Island, WA
3. Jeanette Aileen HOWARD b. 15 Sep 1955 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Moses Harry WILSON

Moses Harry WILSON b. 16 Jun 1862 IL; d. 1952 Evaline, WA, Bur Winlock, WA; m. 1900 Evaline, WA to Augusta Ollile LENTZ (b. 8 Jun 1880 PRS, Europe, d/o Johan LENZENSKI & Wilhelmina WITULSKI).
Children: (All b. Evaline, WA)
1. Myrtle WILSON b. 30 Nov 1901; m/1 George ANDERSON; m/2 Robert PETRIE
2. Anna L. WILSON +
3. William WILSON b. 13 Jan 1908; m. Marjorie WELCH

Anna L. WILSON b. 5 Sep 1903 Evaline, WA; m. Centralia, WA to Ora C. IMLER (b. 3 Aug 1896 KS).
Child: Warren Stanley IMLER b. 3 Apr 1938 Chehalis, WA; m. Patricia J. ____

Pioneer: Robert WILSON

Robert WILSON b. Jul 1850 Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire, SCT, s/o William WILSON & Isabella VERNON; d. 11 Dec 1927 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. 3 Dec 1878 Leswalt, Wigtownshire, SCT to Margaret COWAN (b. 16 Oct 1853 Leswalt, Wigtownshire, SCT, d/o John COWAN & Margaret McNEIL; d. 3 Apr 1930 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT)
1. Margaret M. WILSON +
2. Isabella WILSON b. 1881; m. Mathew MARSHALL
3. Ann C. WILSON b. 2 Feb 1883; m. Glen McARTHUR
4. Agnes WILSON b. 1885
5. William WILSON b. 1887

Margaret M. WILSON b. 22 Jan 1880 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; d. 4 Dec 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, Bur Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Arthur Richard SMITH (b. 13 Jun 1881 Wenas, Yakima Co, WT, s/o Richard SMITH & Mary A. KELLEY; d. 18 Sep 1948 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Isabel SMITH b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank Alvia GOODWIN (b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Robert Abner WILSON

Robert Abner WILSON b. 15 Aug 1854 Westminister, Ontario, CAN, s/o Abner J. WILSON & Margaret DRUMMOND; d. 28 Feb 1929 Dewberry, Alberta, CAN to Eliza Jane APPLEFORD (b. 11 Mar 1857 Lyon, Elgin, Ontario, CAN, d/o Daniel APPLEFORD & Mary AYERS).
Children:
1. Nina Alice WILSON b. 18 Dec 1878 Lyon, Ontario, CAN; m. Allen Byron CRAIGE
2. Gordon WILSON b. 4 Feb 1881 Lyons, Ontario, CAN; m. Margaret KINSHELLA
3. Robert Earl WILSON b. 19 Apr 1883 Lyons, Ontario, CAN; m. Ethel HAMILTON
4. Edith Pearl WILSON +
5. Roy WILSON b. 16 May 1889 Anaton, Asotin Co, WT; m. Hazel BROWN
6. Rex Jay WILSON b. 17 Nov 1891 Anaton, Asotin Co, WA
7. McKinley WILSON b. 7 Oct 1896 Anaton, Asotin Co, WA; m. Ethel JOHNSON

Edith Pearl WILSON b. 11 Sep 1886 Anaton, Asotin Co, WT; m. 15 Dec 1916 St. Maries, Benewah Co, ID to Donald B. BUCHANAN (b. 4 Jul 1887 Plumtree, Mitchell Co, NC).
Child: Ada Charlotte BUCHANAN b. 16 Jan 1919 Plummer, Benewah Co, ID; m. George E. JAMES Jr
Child: Linda Kay JAMES b. 2 Feb 1945 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Bennie R. HARRIS

Pioneer: Thomas James WILSON

Thomas James WILSON b. Jan 1818 VA, s/o Edward WILSON & Mary ____; d. 21 Jan 1902 Asotoria, OR, Bur Old City Cemetery, Vancouver, WA; m. 19 Jun 1844

Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Ann Elizabeth CHOPE (b. 28 Nov 1824 Bideford, Deven, ENG, d/o Edward CHOPE & Mary _____).
Children:
1. Henry Dorr WILSON b. 14 Jul 1845 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; m/1 Marina MARBLE; m/2 Nellie Amelia RUSSELL
2. Elizabeth Eleanor WILSON b. 22 Jan 1848 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; m. George GODDARD
3. Frank Willard WILSON b. 17 Apr 1850 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; m. Clothide BAKER
4. William Edward WILSON +
5. Ann Mary WILSON b. 11 Feb 1855 Ralls Co, MO
6. Clara Virginia WILSON b. 15 Jan 1858 New London, Ralls Co, MO; m/1 Paul Edward PERCHEN; m/2 W.H. COLE

William Edward WILSON b. 19 Jun 1852 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; m. 22 Dec 1876 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT to Sarah Jane SWITZLER WALLACE (b. 25 Apr 1850 OR).
Child: Hubert Charles WILSON b. 7 may 1890 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Vera Lavino BIRD
Child: Leona Maud WILSON b. 4 Nov 1915 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Fritz GERMANN
Child: Linda Marie GERMANN b. 18 Nov 1938 Camas, WA; m. Monte Charles CHRISTENSEN
Children:
1. Gary Lee CHRISTENSEN b. 11 Jul 1957 Portland, OR
2. DeAnn Marie CHRISTENSEN b. 29 Apr 1960 Vancouver, WA; m. Michael Allen MARSOLEK
   Children:
   1. David Allen MARSOLEK b. 27 Oct 1978 Vancouver, WA
   2. Paul Charles MARSOLEK b. 17 Apr 1980 Vancouver, WA
   3. Annie Marie MARSOLEK b. 27 Oct 1985 Vancouver, WA
3. Ronald Wayne CHRISTENSEN b. 18 Apr 1962 Vancouver, WA; m. Lisa _____
   Children:
   1. Timothy Patrick CHRISTENSEN b. 20 Dec 1984 Vancouver, WA
   2. Christopher Charles CHRISTENSEN b. 30 Jun 1986 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Teller WILSON

Thomas Teller WILSON b. 25 Nov 1854 Ft. Madison, IA, s/o Robert WILSON & Elizabeth MEYERS; d. 22 Sep 1921 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1878 Memphis, MO to Clara Florence BULL (b. 17 Jul 1860 Scotland Co, MO, d/o Hezikiah BULL & Abigail Elma BURRUS).
Children:
1. Valla Lorene WILSON b. 8 Mar 1880 Memphis, MO; m. Thomas McKEEMAN
2. Ernest Willard WILSON b. 9 Jul 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. Julie GEORGE
3. Minnie Lea WILSON b. 14 Jan 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. Oliver ROBINSON
4. Leslie Thomas WILSON b. 16 Aug 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. Irene OLSEN

5. Paul Revere WILSON b. 7 Oct 1890 Ellensburg, WA (Twin); d. 1892
6. Beulah Florence WILSON b. 7 Oct 1890 Ellensburg, WA (Twin); m. August KNUEPPEL
7. Mary Elma WILSON b. 21 Nov 1894 Ellensburg, WA; m. Erwin WINKEL
8. Eugene WILSON +

Eugene WILSON b. 10 Apr 1897 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Jan 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Vica Leone CROWLEY (b. Virden, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: William Eugene WILSON b. 10 Apr 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Marcella Anne SEILER
Child: Emily Catherine WILSON b. 8 Jun 1960 USAF Hospital, Wiesbaden, GER

Pioneer: William Edward WILSON

William Edward WILSON b. 19 Jun 1852 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, s/o Thomas J. WILSON & Ann Elizabeth CHOPE; d. 15 Mar 1935 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. 22 Dec 1876 Ridgefield, WT to Sarah Jane SWITZLER WALLACE (b. 25 Apr 1850 Clackamas Co, OR, d/o Joseph R. SWITZLER & Mary WOLFE).
Children:
1. Francis Marion WILSON b. 23 Oct 1876 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT
2. Nellie Luvell WILSON b. 12 Jul 1878 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. Franklin HULL
3. Ann M. WILSON "Daisy" b. 7 Jun 1880 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. James Ballard WILLIAMS
4. Jesse James WILSON b. 8 Jun 1882 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. Nettie WHITE
5. William Milo WILSON b. 15 Dec 1884 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT
6. Floyd W. WILSON b. 8 Sep 1886 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT
7. Douglas Edward WILSON b. 26 Apr 1888 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WT; m. Lida Lillian CONDIT
8. Hubert Charles WILSON +
9. Hazel Alfred WILSON b. 17 Aug 1892 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA
10. Clara Maude WILSON b. 22 Dec 1893 Ridgefield, Clark Co, WA; m. George KOITSCH

Hubert Charles WILSON b. 7 May 1890 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1914 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Vera Lavina BIRD (b. 13 Oct 1897 Oakland, Pottawamie Co, IA).
Child: Leona Maude WILSON b. 4 Nov 1915 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Fritz GERMANN
Child: Larry F. GERMANN b. 23 Aug 1942 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Carol Jane CHAPPELL
Children:
1. Susan Jane GERMANN b. 15 Dec 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Brian Fritz GERMANN b. 5 Oct 1971 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
3. Barbara Carol GERMANN b. 9 Feb 1977 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

Pioneer: William Burnworth WILSON

William Burnworth WILSON b. 15 Jan 1837 near Dayton, OH, s/o Andrew Jackson WILSON & Arzilla JOHNSON; d. 13 Jan 1910 Montesano, WA; m. Mary Frances HOWARD (b. 21 May 1836 near Natural Bridge, VA, d/o William Westley HOWARD & Sarah GLOVER).
Children:
1. Catherine WILSON b. 21 Nov 1856 Hamburg, IA; m. Julio X. deSILVA
2. Andrew Jackson WILSON b. 13 Jan 1859; m. Rebecca WILSON
3. Perry H. WILSON b. 3 Nov 1861; d. Young
4. Sarah Elizabeth WILSON +
5. Leona WILSON b. 3 Jul 1865; d. Young
6. Edward WILSON b. 7 Nov 1867; d. Young
7. William A. WILSON b. 23 Mar 1869; d. Young
8. Charles C. WILSON b. 27 Jul 1870 MO; m/1 Ocey BENNER; m/2 Clara SANFORD
9. Lulu Maude WILSON b. 1 Oct 1872 Rainier, OR; m. James HORTON
10. Josephine A. WILSON b. 17 Mar 1874 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Thomas SAINTIBEN
11. Alfred S. WILSON b. 7 Sep 1876 WT; m/1 Fannie JONES; m/2 Mary EBERWARE
12. Frank H. WILSON b. 28 Jan 1879 WT; m/1 Bessie WILSON; m/2 Dolly WILSON; m/3 Hattie WILSON

Sarah Elizabeth WILSON b. 15 Jul 1863 Hamburg, IA; m/1 Emanual RODGERS; m/2 William HANSON; m/3 23 Dec 1894 Hoquiam, WA to John B. SNYDER (b. 10 Jan 1859 Pacific City, IA).
Child m/3: Florence Effie SNYDER b. 10 Sep 1898 Hoquiam, WA; m/1 5 May 1920 Hoquiam, WA to Ethelbert Lionel MAY (b. 5 May 1890 Sofia's Island, WA); m/2 Harry JONES; m/3 Owen PIGMAN; m/4 Cecil R. OVIATT
Child m/1: Viorene Gladys MAY b. 12 Mar 1921 Hoquiam, WA. m. Edward A. MUHLHAUSER (b. 30 Jun 1921)
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Michael Edward MUHLHAUSER b. 14 Jun 1945; m/1 Elizabeth L. GASPER; m/2 Susan Ann MARKLEY
2. Robert Allen MUHLHAUSER b. 24 Mar 1947; m/1 Sandra D. WILLIAMS; m/2 Patricia Frances LEWIS
3. Kathleen Anne MUHLHAUSER b. 5 Jul 1949; m. Danny L. WILLIAMS

Pioneer: William James WILSON

William James WILSON b. 25 Jul 1855 Toronto, Ontario, CAN; d. Dec 1915 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Mar 1882 Toronto, Ontario, CAN to Mary Ann SELLARS (b. Jul 1861 Toronto, Ontario, CAN, d/o Charles SELLARS & Ann _____; d. 19 Sep 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. William Frederick WILSON b. Apr 1885 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT
2. Georges WILSON b. May 1893 Oakland, CA; m. Victor DESSERT

3. John Charles WILSON +

John Charles WILSON b. 12 Jan 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Esther Irene HOCKING (b. 17 Jan 1900 Wichita, KS; d. 15 Jan 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. John Charles WILSON Jr b. 10 Oct 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Frances Jean FAIRWEATHER
   Children:
   1. Peter John WILSON b. 25 Dec 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. John Hanford WILSON b. 19 Mar 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Rosellen Mary COONEY
      Children: (All b. Glen Cove, NY)
      1. Courtney Hanford WILSON b. 5 Apr 1978
      2. James Lahey WILSON b. 27 Sep 1982
      3. Kiernan Mary WILSON b. 3 Apr 1985
   3. William Frederick WILSON b. 9 Dec 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Catherine Mary CHAFFEY
      Children:
      1. Christopher John WILSON b. 6 Feb 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Stephen Chaffey WILSON b. 18 Feb 1982 Anaheim, CA
   4. Carol Anne WILSON b. 5 Jan 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Parker TRAUERNICHT
      Children (All b. Glen Cove, NY)
      1. Parker Clayton TRAUERNICHT b. 12 Mar 1977
      2. John WIlliam TRAUERNICHT b. 31 Dec 1987

Pioneer: William Kennon WILSON

William Kennon WILSON b. 18 Oct 1831 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA, s/o Robert WILSON & Mary STEWART; d. 9 Aug 1913 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1865 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, PA to Mary Elizabeth HOCKER, d/o Jacob HOCKER & Jane KEPLINGER).
Children:

1. Newell Kennon WILSON b. 8 Jan 1866 High Spire, Dauphin Co, PA; m. Jennie Phoebe DANIELS
2. Eleanor Jane WILSON b. 22 Mar 1868 High Spire, Dauphin Co, PA; m. Francis BISSON
3. George Keplinger WILSON +
4. Mary Naiades WILSON b. 9 Jan 1875 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WT; m. Charles E. PARKS

George Keplinger WILSON b. 9 Jun 1870 High Spire, Dauphin Co, PA; m. 11 Aug 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Clara Inez GUTHRIE (b. 27 Dec 1876 Tumwater, Chambers Prairie, WT).
Children:

1. Alice Claire WILSON b. 28 Nov 1900 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA

2. Ethel Eleanor WILSON b. 30 Aug 1905 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. John BIGLEY
   Child: Jack Wilson BIGLEY b. 16 Oct 1925 Auburn, King Co, WA
3. Vernice Ione WILSON b. 29 Jan 1908 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. Michael Thomas CONRAD
   Child: Madlyn Conrad JAMISON b. 25 Oct 1927 South Prairie, Pierce Co, WA; m. Charles Edward JAMISON
   Children:
   1. Charles Edward JAMISON II b. 24 Sep 1956 Fort Ord, CA
   2. Bradley Conrad JAMISON b. 14 Sep 1959 USA Hospital, Bremerhaven, GER
   3. Ernest Harold JAMISON b. 1 Jul 1964 Fort Bragg, NC
4. Marguerite Elva WILSON b. 17 Mar 1916 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 George McDONALD; m/2 William WILKSTROM; m/3 Lewis H. WEAVER

Pioneer: Rachel Jane WILTSEY

Rachel Jane WILTSEY b. 5 Feb 1861 Winnebago, MN, d/o Simeon S. WILTSEY & Mary Ellen MILLER; m. 18 Nov 1881 Duluth, MN to Philip Raphael COUTURE (b. 4 Mar 1850 Quebec, CAN, s/o Louis COUTURE & Sarah LEMIEUX; d. 1 Feb 1926 Woodinville, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Ethelyn COUTURE b. 9 Sep 1884 Duluth, MN; m. Theodore CALKINS
2. Richard Phillip COUTURE b. 19 Aug 1889 Seattle, WT; m. Josie FORDICE
3. Grace Kenneth COUTURE +
4. Martha Olive COUTURE b. 28 Apr 1895 Willows, WA; m. George MITCHELL
5. Peter Theodore COUTURE b. 17 Jun 1902 Seattle, WA
6. Emma Adell COUTURE b. 6 May 1904 Woodinville, WA; m/1 Lawrence HIMPHILL; m/2 Oscar NELSON; m/3 William HANSON

Grace Kenneth COUTURE b. 27 Jul 1892 Willows, King Co, WA; m. 16 Apr 1911 Willows, King Co, WA to Arthur Llwellyn CALKINS Sr (b. 22 Jan 1887 Woodinville, WT).
Child: Raphael Arthur CALKINS b. 25 May 1915 Woodinville, King Co, WA; m. Virginia Diza ADAMS
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Richard James CALKINS b. 8 Jul 1946; m. Jo Ann LANDRUM
   Child: Joshua James CALKINS b. 26 May 1981 Houston, TX
2. William Ray CALKINS b. 26 Aug 1951; m. Karen Louise SAFSTROM
   Children:
   1. Kaijsa Joi CALKINS b. 10 Apr 1974 Seattle, WA
   2. Christian William CALKINS b. 14 Mar 1977 Seattle, WA
3. Ellen Marie CALKINS b. 27 Feb 1953; m. Morgan Lee MILLER
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Rae MILLER b. 17 Aug 1977 Seattle, WA
   2. Nicholas Adam MILLER b. 12 Jun 1979 Edmonds, WA

Pioneer: Joseph WINDSOR

Joseph WINDSOR b. 1823 Switzerland Co, IN, s/o William WINDSOR & Elizabeth TODD; d. 8 Aug 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Emma B. ____; m/2 18 Sep • 1873 Kansas Ciy, Johnson Co, KS to Sarah GEILSELMAN (b. ca 1837/38 OH; d. 31 Jan 1909 Spokane Co, WA, d/o __ GEILSELMAN & Rachel ____).
Child m/1: William WINDSOR b. ca 1866 IA
Children m/2:
1. Infant Girl WINDSOR b. 1875 Gardner, Johnson Co, KS
2. William WINDSOR b. ca 1877 Gardner, Johnson Co, KS
3. Melvin WINDSOR b. 1879 CA
• 4. Edwin WINDSOR b. 1880 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT
5. Ida Gladys WINDSOR +
6. Florence Gertrude WINDSOR Spokane, Spokane Co, WT

Ida Gladys WINDSOR b. 26 Dec 1881 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT; d. 26 Feb 1926 Redding, Shasta Co, CA; m/1 ca 1900 to Charles Richard HAYES; m/2 4 Sep 1918 Red Bluff, Tehama Co, CA to James McClure WILSON (b. 16 Seo 1879 Cottonwood, Shasta Co, CA; d. 12 Jun 1944 Yreka, Siskiyou Co, CA).
Child: Thelma Ione WILSON b. 27 Aug 1911 Anderson, Shasta Co, CA; d. 26 Jan 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Apr 1930 Grants Pass, Jackson Co, OR to George Edwin FRAIN (b. 30 Dec 1908 Honeyville, LaGrange Co, IN; d. 24 Oct 1985 Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA).
Child: Merlyn Audine FRAIN b. 27 Aug 1933 Wawaka, Noble Co, IN; d. 19 Jun 1992 El Cajon, San Diego Co, CA; m. 2 Apr 1955 Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ to Reuben Vance BRADLEY (b. 6 May 1902 White, Brookings Co, SD; d. 6 Feb 1966 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA).
Child: Donna BRADLEY b. 15 Aug 1953 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA

Pioneer: Walter Van Antwerp WINDUS

Walter Van Antwerp WINDUS b. 3 Dec 1859 Scio, NY, s/o John Woodley WINDUS & E. Lida VANANTWERP; d. 16 Jul 1918 Ronan, MT; m. 4 Mar 1887 Pullman, WT to Rowena SMITH (b. 24 Mar 1864 Huntingdon, Quebec, CAN, d/o John SMITH & Jessie SHANKS).
Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
1. Maurice WINDUS +
2. Wallace WINDUS b. 8 Aug 1905; m. Mary LEHMAN

Maurice WINDUS b. 19 Sep 1891 Pullman, WA; m. 30 Jul 1913 Moscow, ID to Mary Alice ALLEN (b. 20 Jul 1893 Aurora, MO).
Child: Maurice Allen WINDUS b. 14 Mar 1914 Pullman, WA; m. Alice Lillian HANSLEY
Children: (All b. Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. James Allen WINDUS b. 1 Sep 1941; m. Patricia Angeline WALKER
   Child: Angela Marie WINDUS b. 25 Jul 1968 Beloit, WI
2. Charles Stuart WINDUS b. 5 May 1944

Pioneer: George WINDUST

George WINDUST b. 4 Nov 1843 Sweden, Monroe Co, NY, s/o John WINDUST & Sophronia BABCOCK; d. 29 Jun 1899 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1869 Moscow, Hillsdale Co, MI to Mary Ann MARKS (b. 18 Aug 1848 Moscow, Hillsdale Co, MI, d/o Adam MARKS & Anna Marie ____; d. 1 May 1934 Council Grove, Morris Co, KS).
Children:
1. Lewis Bailey WINDUST +
2. George Edward WINDUST b. 27 Dec 1871 Brooklyn, MI
3. Edward Forest WINDUST b. 15 Jul 1875 Evansville, IN
4. Ella May WINDUST b. 20 May 1877 Mishawaka, IN
5. Frank Marks WINDUST b. 3 Jun 1882 Coldwater, MI; m. Nettie SNIDER
6. John Ernest WINDUST b. 23 Mar 1886 Dayton, WT; m. Charlotte BUCHANAN
7. Helene Marie WINDUST b. 17 Dec 1890 Dayton, WA; m. Clarence WHITE

Lewis Bailey WINDUST b. 18 Mar 1874 Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, MI; d. 18 Sep 1913 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 6 Apr 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Bertha Elizabeth ARCHER (b. 9 Dec 1873 Hannibal, Marion Co, MO; d. 5 Dec 1940 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Child: Frank Archer WINDUST b. 29 Dec 1909 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; d. 22 Feb 1987 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 1 May 1937 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Myrtle Catherine LINDSTROM (b. 29 Oct 1914 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 31 Dec 1996 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Frank Archer WINDUST Jr b. 5 Feb 1938
2. Sally Jean WINDUST b. 17 Apr 1940; m. Angelo IADAROLA
3. Carole Marie WINDUST b. 1 Oct 1942; m. Michael G. CRUSON
4. John Douglas WINDUST b. 4 Feb 1945; m. Sandra ROBERTSON
5. Patricia May WINDUST b. 23 Jan 1948; m. Thomas D. MORRON
6. Marilynn WINDUST b. 13 Nov 1957; m. Ron MITCHELL

Pioneer: Jesse Otis WING

Jesse Otis WING b. 6 Sep 1857 Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co, IL, s/o David WING & Lorinda RICHARDSON; d. 20 Nov 1915 Washougal, Clark Co, WA; m. 15 Mar 1878 Caledonia, Trempealeau Co, WI to Hulda BEARDSLEY (b. 3 Mar 1858 Trempealeau, WI, d/o Bostwick BEARDSLEY & Mary FOWLER).
Children:
1. Lacy Ellis WING b. 15 Jan 1879 Trempealeau, WI; m/1 Amy Pearl TURK; m/2 Charlotte CADY
2. Lorena May WING +
3. Fayetta Olive WING b. 9 Nov 1883 Trempealeau, WI; m/1 Clyde MARBLE; m/2 Roy PURKEY; m/3 George BOSTOCK
4. Lyllth Rae WING b. 25 Dec 1890 Washougal, WA; m. Gilbert STAYTON

Lorena May WING b. 16 Feb 1880 Trempealeau, WI; m/1 17 Apr 1900/1901 Mt. Pleasant, WA to Hubert Emerson TURK (b. 4 Jul 1879 Mt. Pleasant, Skamania Co, WT); m/2 Alexander David WALLACE.
Child: Harold Hubert TURK WALLACE b. 17 Jun 1902 Mt. Pleasant, Skamania Co, WA; m. Leona Irene HUGHES
Child: Barbara Lorena WALLACE b. 13 Nov 1927 Wallace, ID; m. Carlos H. REYNALES

Pioneer: Mary Alice WINKLER

Mary Alice WINKLER b. 12 May 1861 Lexington, NC, s/o Charles Augustus WINKLER & Alice Warren NICHOLS; d. 25 Jul 1950 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 May 1886 Salem, Forsyth Co, NC to Jacob BLICKENDERFER (b. 8 Mar 1845 Lititz, Lancaster Co, PA, s/o Henry BLICKENDERFER & Elvina Lucinda BEITEL).
Children: (All b. Farmington, Whitman Co, WT)
1. Cornella Martha BLICKENDERFER b. 17 Nov 1887
2. Charles Starbuck BLICKENDERFER +

Charles Starbuck BLICKENDERFER b. 5 May 1889 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT; m. 21 Jul 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Maude Amelia WILSON (b. 19 Dec 1892 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Charles Starbuck BLICKENDERFER Jr b. 13 Jun 1920 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. Olive EDEN

Pioneer: Samuel Hampton WINN

Samuel Hampton WINN b. 22 Dec 1849 Loudon, City Co, TN, s/o Minor Hampton WINN & Jane Melvina PATRICK; d. 7 Apr 1936 Mansfield, WA; m. 23 Dec 1875 Shell Knob, MO to Serina Isabelle BROCK (b. 2 Apr 1858 Shell Knob, MO, d/o John BROCK & Elizabeth HORNER).
Children:
1. Virgil WINN +
2. Conrad WINN b. 27 Jul 1879 Denver, CO; m. Catherine _____
3. Iona WINN +
4. Jesse Robert WINN +
5. Mary WINN +
6. Olive WINN b. 1 May 1892 Waterville, WA; m/1 Carl HINES; m/2 Thomas GARDNER
7. Minor Lee WINN +

Virgil WINN b. 25 Jan 1877 Hill Co, TX; m/1 27 Oct 1883 Howard Lake, Wright Co, MN to Lurana DERFIELD (b. 24 Jul 1889 Gary Co, KS); m/2 20 Sep 1922 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Grace CROWELL.
Child m/1: Velmer Afton WINN b. 20 Jun 1906 Waterville, WA; m. Anna Bergette Serene HILL
Child: Velmer Vernon James WINN b. 21 Aug 1932 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Julia SCONIERS

Children:
1. James Arthur WINN b. 8 Feb 1958 San Francisco, CA
2. Robert Lorin WINN b. 7 Jun 1961 Corpus Christi, TX

Child m/2: Alden Vernon WINN Sr b. 22 Feb 1924 Ephrata, WA; m. Ruth WILSEY
Child: Alden Vernon WINN Jr b. 11 Dec 1954 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Iona WINN b. 2 Apr 1881 Shell Knob, MO; m. Charles Henry RIGGS
Child: Mary Mabel RIGGS b. 6 Dec 1908 Methow Valley, WA; m. Hilmon R. INABNIT
Child: Regena Marie INABNIT b. 14 Mar 1933 Chelan, WA; m. Eben M. SIMON Jr
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Regena Kay SIMON b. 29 Jun 1954; m. Benjamin Jerrel SMITH
   Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
   1. Jason Benjamin SMITH b. 22 Jul 1979
   2. Angela Kay SMITH b. 27 Feb 1981
   3. Serena Annette SMITH b. 26 Mar 1986
2. Sherri Karen SIMON b. 22 Oct 1956; m. Larry A. QUEEN
   Child: Larry Morrell QUEEN b. 7 Feb 1974 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
3. Pamela Karol SIMON b. 20 Jun 1958; m. Eugene Willis THAYER Jr
   Children:
   1. Eugene Willis THAYER III b. 30 Nov 1980 Colorado Springs, CO
   2. Eben Simon THAYER b. 28 Jul 1982 Puyallup, WA

Jesse Robert WINN b. 11 Aug 1883 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR; m. Rachel Jane MISTELL (b. Liverpool, ENG).
Child: Jesse Hampton WINN b. 12 Jan 1915 Ronan, Missoula Co, MT; m. Estelle May CRAIG
Children:
1. Craig Hampton WINN b. 20 Nov 1940 Wasco, Kern Co, CA; m. Virginia LEWIS
2. Eric Jesse WINN b. 4 Sep 1944 Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA; m. Mary Edna HINES

Mary Elizabeth WINN b. 30 May 1889 Waterville, WT; m. 1922 Polson, MT to Herbert ELFERS (b. 22 Nov 1884 Grand Island, NE).
Child: Natalie Isabelle ELFERS b. 9 Oct 1913 Round Butte, Missoula Co, MT; m. William H. SCHEELE

Minor Lee WINN Sr b. 19 Feb 1897 Waterville, WA; m. 2 Jun 1918 Ronan, MT to Laura Marie MEYERS (b. 5 Apr 1898 Hartley, IA).
Child: Robert Samuel WINN b. 26 Mar 1922 Ronan, MT; m. Alma Ruth _____

Pioneer: Thomas Hyram WINNETT

Thomas Hyram WINNETT b. ca 1807 Fallowfield Twp, Washington Co, PA; d. 15

Jul 1891 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA, Bur Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 ca 1830 Fallowfield Twp, Washington Co, PA to Margaret NIXON (b. 1806 Washington Co, PA; d. 1843 Washington Co, PA; m/2 ca 1845 Fallowfield Twp, Washington Co, PA to Ruth NIXON (b. ca 1809 PA; d. 8 Aug 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT).
Children m/1: (All b. Washington Co, PA)
1. Racheal WINNETT b. 22 Nov 1832; m. Phillip YENNEY
2. William WINNETT b. 23 Apr 1835; m. Hanna CRITCHFIELD
3. Margaret WINNETT b. 1 Jun 1836; m. James William ELLIS
4. John WINNETT b. 24 Jul 1838; m. Nancy STANFIELD
5. Clark D. WINNETT b. 18 Mar 1841; m. Effie Emmiline PAUL
6. Robert WINNETT b. 19 Feb 1843; m. Rebecca Elizabeth SUMPTER

Child m/2: Lewis Clark WINNETT +

Lewis Clark WINNETT b. 30 Mar 1850 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA; d. 18 Oct 1935 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1873 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Eliza Ellen ATCHISON (b. 22 Feb 1857 IA; d. 20 Sep 1933 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Nelson Peck WINNETT b. 1882 near Waitsburg, WT; d. 26 Sep 1971 near Waitsburg, WA; m. ca 1906 to Bessie BRADEN (b. 1890 Calgary, Alberta, CAN).
Child: Waldin Russell WINNETT b. 15 Apr 1907 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 18 Oct 1990 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1926 to Elsie Pearl BOEHRIG (b. 15 Dec 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Karyl Lee WINNETT b. 23 Feb 1934 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 29 May 1953 Renton, King Co, WA to Charles Edward TERWILLEGAR (b. 8 Dec 1931 Republic, Marquette Co, MI).
Child: Wendy Lee TERWILLEGAR b. 1 Oct 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 May 1980 Kent, WA to Neil E. HENDRICKS (b. 16 Aug 1954)
Children:
1. Lisa Marie HENDRICKS b. 8 Apr 1984 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Bryan Edward HENDRICKS b. 14 Jan 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Timothy Roderick WINSTON

Timothy Roderick WINSTON b. 4 Jul 1832 Lynchburg, VA, s/o John WINSTON & Laura Jane STUNDLEY; d. 19 Feb 1910 Oakville, WA, Bur Old Chehalis Cemetery, Chehalis, WA; m. 10 May 1860 Chehalis, WT to Lucinda MOORE (b. 6 Nov 1846).
Children:
1. Laura Jane WINSTON b. 20 Oct 1861 WT; m/1 George ROBERTS; m/2 Clinton BURCHARD; m/3 Charles ACKLEY
2. William Wallace WINSTON b. 20 Oct 1963 WT
3. Henry Clay WINSTON b. 19 Jun 1865 WT; m. Evelyn F. BANISTER
4. Sarah Annie WINSTON b. 18 Mar 1867 WT; m. Roy McKIBBEN
5. Mary Margaret WINSTON +
6. James Edward WINSTON b. 28 Dec 1873 WT; m. Minnie BLAIR

7. John Timothy WINSTON b. 1 Feb 1875 WT; m. Mary HAYES
8. Delia Rocelia WINSTON b. 1 Oct 1877 WT; m. John W. LYNCH
9. Anna Lee WINSTON b. 3 Oct 1879 WT; m. Edward WHITMARSH
10. Martha Caroline WINSTON b. 8 Jul 1871 WT; m. David SHELTON
11. Girl WINSTON b. 1883 WT; d. 1883
12. Harry Moore WINSTON b. 14 Mar 1887; d. 1892

Mary Margaret WINSTON b. 2 Jul 1869 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT; m. 3 Jun 1886 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT to William WOODHAM (b. 10 Oct 1856 White Co, IL).
Child: Dollie Ethel WOODHAM b. 12 Jan 1890 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. John Carroll RICHARDS
Child: Dorothy May RICHARDS b. 17 Nov 1922 Gravelly Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. Grant Melvin KING

Pioneer: Alonzo Clark WINTERS

Alonzo Clark WINTERS b. Mar 1859 IL, s/o Benjamin Bishop WINTERS & Sarah Erneline COBB; d. 9 Sep 1930 Santa Barbara, CA; m. 1881 to Hannah Luella GRACY (b. 8 Jan 1864 IN, d/o Joseph GRACY & Henrietta Caroline REDDING; d. 19 Oct 1906 Bay Center, WA).
Children:
1. Ivan WINTERS b. Dec 1882 MO; d. 1 Jan 1967 Staten, OR; m. Linda DEACH
2. Elmer WINTERS b. Feb 1885 MO
3. Ursula WINTERS b. Apr 1887 WT; m. David HURLEY
4. Emma WINTERS b. Jun 1889 WT; m. George WESTON
5. Mary Alice WINTERS +
6. Delphia WINTERS b. May 1894 WA

Mary Alice WINTERS b. 29 Sep 1892 South Bend, WA; d. 19 Jan 1985 Springfield, OR; m/1 10 Jun 1910 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Herman Hershel McLAUGHLIN (b. 1 Aug 1886 Buena Vista, OR, s/o Joseph Alexander McLAUGHLIN & Clara Theresa BONEBRAKE; d. 10 Apr 1968 Tillamook, OR); m/2 Vivian C. WYNDEARO.
Child m/1: Audrey Lucille McLAUGHLIN b. 29 Sep 1911 Willapa, WA; m. 3 Apr 1943 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Oscar Harvey VANN (b. 22 Feb 1906 Clinton, TN; d. 30 Sep 1967 Aberdeen, WA).
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Robert Barry VANN b. 18 Sep 1943; m. 10 Aug 1968 Aberdeen, WA to Pauline Helen BUCHMAN
2. Penny Kathleen VANN b. 18 Oct 1946; m. 10 Sep 1966 Aberdeen, WA to Gerald George JACKSON

Pioneer: George Edward WINTERS

George Edward WINTERS b. 9 Feb 1855 Fort Madison, IA, s/o William Henry WINTERS & Minerva COOK; d. 14 Jun 1909 Port Angeles, WA; m. 23 Jun 1878 Fort

Madison, IA to Lillie BANKS (b. 28 Oct 1858 Mt. Pleasant, IA, d/o John G. BANKS & Elizabeth SMITH).
Children:
1. Oscar Henry WINTERS b. 21 Apr 1879 Fort Madison, IA; m. Fannie BRADSHAW
2. Daisy Laura WINTERS b. 26 Jun 1882 Fort Madison, IA; m. James PAGE
3. Sibyl Seteria WINTERS b. 3 Oct 1884 Logan, KS; m. John William PIKE
4. John Sherman WINTERS +
5. Frederick Eugene WINTERS b. 30 Sep 1888 Port Angeles, WT
6. George Robert WINTERS b. 13 Dec 1891 Port Angeles, WA; m. Theresa DANZ

John Sherman WINTERS b. 19 May 1886 Port Angeles, WT; m. 5 Dec 1910 Port Angeles, WA to Lottie Golden EMERY (b. 12 Aug 1892 Port Angeles, WA).
Child: Fannie Gloria WINTERS b. 4 Jul 1915 Port Angeles, WA; m. E. Warren EACRETT

Pioneer: John Sherman WINTERS

John Sherman WINTERS b. 19 May 1886 Port Angeles, WT, s/o George Edward WINTERS & Lillie BANKS; d. 10 Sep 1976 Port Angeles, WA; m. 5 Dec 1910 Port Angeles, WA to Lottie Golden EMERY (b. 12 Aug 1892 Port Angeles, WA, d/o Aaron EMERY & Ida Williamson UNDERWOOD).
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, WA)
1. Emery Edward WINTERS b. 22 Aug 1912; m. Phyllis PETTERSON +
2. Fannie Gloria WINTERS b. 4 Jul 1915; m. E. Warren EACRETT
3. Sherman John WINTERS b. 9 Jan 1917; m. Fadelma BELL +
4. Harold James WINTERS b. 2 Jan 1921; m. Velma BEAL +
5. Violet Lucille WINTERS b. 11 Sep 1922; m. Alvin GRAIL

Pioneer: Oscar Henry WINTERS

Oscar Henry WINTERS b. 21 Apr 1879 Fort Madison, IA, s/o George Edward WINTERS & Lillie BANKS; d. 19 Nov 1952 Port Angeles, WA; m. 20 Oct 1904 Port Angeles, WA to Fannie Eliza BRADSHAW (b. 5 Mar 1886 May, TX, d/o Christopher Columbus BRADSHAW & Sarah Ann DAVIDSON).
Children:
1. Roscoe Henry WINTERS b. 28 Jul 1905 Port Angeles, WA; m. Alice SONBORN
2. Thomas Edward WINTERS b. 19 Jul 1907 Port Angeles, WA; m/1 Lela PARKER; m/2 Maurine YODEN
3. Laura Josephine WINTERS b. 16 Jun 1909 Eden, WA; m. Ronald Albert WHIPPLE +
4. Laurence Elwer WINTERS b. 13 Jul 1911 Port Angeles, WA; m. Dorace CLARK
5. Sarah Bell WINTERS b. 1 Jul 1914 Port Angeles, WA; m. Kenneth HAVEN
6. Elsie May WINTERS b. 27 Feb 1919 Port Angeles, WA; m. Archie MITCHELL
7. Thelma Harriet WINTERS b. 28 Jul 1923 Leland, WA; m. Archie HELGESON
8. Eva Lou WINTERS b. 15 Dec 1928 Port Townsend, WA; m/1 Dwayne BALDWIN; m/2 Don FOWLER

Pioneer: John Jacob WINTLER

John Jacob WINTLER b. 29 Jul 1837 Mollis, SWT, s/o Jacob WINTLER & Anna ZWIRLI; d. 28 Aug 1913 Vancouver, WA; m/1 1865 to Lucy KNIGHT (d. 1877); m/2 12 Nov 1878 Vancouver, WT to Sarah Elizabeth BUTLER (b. 16 Feb 1851 Cole Co, KY).
Children m/1: (All b. Vancouver, WT)
1. Marion WINTLER b. 23 Jul 1866
2. Michael S. WINTLER b. 14 Jul 1868
3. Clyde K. WINTLER b. 9 Apr 1871; m. Effie SNODGRASS
4. Ralph D. WINTLER b. 28 Nov 1872
5. Walter W. WINTLER b. 4 Aug 1875; m. Anna _____
6. Lucy K. WINTLER b. 1 Feb 1877; d. Infant

Children m/2: (All b. Vancouver, WT)
7. Carl B. WINTLER b. 26 Aug 1879; m. Ada WOOD
8. John J. WINTLER +
9. Clarence H. WINTLER b. 21 May 1884; m. Beatrice WEEKS
10. Ella B. WINTLER b. 10 Aug 1885

John J. WINTLER b. 13 Jan 1883 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 14 Jan 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Mary Graham TOWNSEND (b. 6 Oct 1891 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Mary Frances WINTLER b. 5 Nov 1919; m. Richard E. GREGORY
2. John Townsend WINTLER b. 27 Nov 1921

Pioneer: Jessie Rebecca WISE

Jessie Rebecca WISE b. 26 Oct 1886 Hoquim, WT, d/o William Milton WISE & Mirinda Jane CLEMONS; d. 28 May 1977 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. May 1908 Hoquim, WA to William D. McGRATH (b. Quebec City, CAN).
Children: (All b. Hoquim, WA)
1. Dorothy McGRATH b. 6 May 1909; m. Leo EGGEBRAATEN +
2. Agnes McGRATH +
3. William D. McGRATH b. 5 Jun 1915; m. Mary Ann JACKSON +

Agnes Eugenia McGRATH b. 20 Jul 1911 Hoquim, WA; m. Jul 1932 Camas, Clark Co, WA to Orton L. RONDEAU (b. 1 Jul 1907 Ausable Falls, NY).
Child: James Henry RONDEAU b. 14 Apr 1933 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. Glenda Maxine CARNAHAN
Children:
1. Anne Marie RONDEAU b. 2 Sep 1967 Bellevue, WA
2. Teresa Michelle RONDEAU b. 1 Oct 1969 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: John A. WISE

John A. WISE b. 30 Nov 1843 PA, s/o James R. WISE & Hannah _____; d. 31 Dec

1908 Merlin, OR, Bur Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Hugo, OR; m. 9 Sep 1866 Marion Co, IA to Minty A. SIMMONS (b. 30 Jul 1844 NE).
Children:
1. Thomas L. WISE b. 15 Apr 1867
2. David M. WISE +
3. James A. WISE b. 28 Jul 1972 Dodge Co, NE
4. Emily WISE b. 24 Jul 1875 Dodge Co, NE (Twin); m. George TAVIS
5. Emaline WISE b. 24 Jul 1875 Dodge Co, NE (Twin); m. Sam TAVIS
6. Bertha May WISE b. 1 May 1879 Fremont, NE; m. Ulysis McCORMICK

David M. WISE b. 10 Oct 1870 Dodge Co, NE; m. 2 Jul 1890 Cheney, WA to Lilly RALPH (b. 15 Sep 1872 Fillmore Co, NE).
Child: David A. WISE b. 10 Sep 1896 Marshall, WA; m. Verna A. MAYSON
Children:
1. David Edwin WISE b. 29 Apr 1925 Colville, WA
2. Doris Bernice WISE b. 20 Feb 1927 Colville, WA; m. M. SCHOESSLER
3. Phillip Alan WISE b. 3 May 1940 Colville, WA; m. Lorna L. PELISSIER

Pioneer: Jonathon Tipton WISEMAN

Jonathon Tipton WISEMAN b. 5 Sep 1834 TN; d. 19 Feb 1907 Walla Walla, WA; m. 20 Mar 1859 AR to Nancy Emily ESTES (b. 18 Sep 1842 AR, d/o Thomas ESTES & Irena MALONE).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, WT)
1. William N. WISEMAN b. 5 Feb 1860; m. Elizabeth WIGHTMAN
2. Jefferson D. WISEMAN b. 24 Jul 1861; m. Sophia WISEMAN
3. Josephine V. WISEMAN b. 22 Aug 1863; m. John H. ABBOTT
4. Charles W. WISEMAN b. 27 Jul 1866; m. Laura TARTER
5. Irena F. WISEMAN b. 27 Oct 1867; m. Thomas A.G. COPE
6. Mary E. WISEMAN +
7. Dollie E. WISEMAN b. 5 Dec 1872; m. John PORTER
8. Thomas A. WISEMAN b. 9 Jan 1876; m. Amelia LOSKE
9. Elmer E. WISEMAN b. 14 Oct 1879; m. Erma _____
10. Birdie E. WISEMAN b. 18 Jun 1882; m. Frederick DE LACY
11. Martha Estelle WISEMAN b. 24 Jul 1884; m. Lloyd SMAILS

Mary Elizabeth WISEMAN b. 30 Apr 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. 13 Dec 1887 Walla Walla, WT to Joseph Walter HARVEY (b. 27 Jan 1865 Linn Co, IA).
Child: Vere Walter HARVEY b. 21 Dec 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. Harriett Mary STINE
Child: Marybelle Helen HARVEY b. 7 May 1913 Walla Walla, WA; m. Orville Howard HART
Child: Harriett Ann HART b. 28 Jul 1937 Walla Walla, WA; m. Philip F. BEACH

First Citizen: Mary WITHERELL

Mary WITHERELL b. 5 Oct 1897 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA, d/o George L. WITHERELL & Sarah Jane BARNHART; d. 31 May 1977 Naches, Yakima Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1916 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Roswell Lee MESSER (b. 15 Nov 1895 Carleton, Monroe Co, MI, s/o Printus Snow MESSER & Cora E. MOSEBAR; d. 16 Sep 1991).
Children:
1. Marie L. MESSER b. 20 Jun 1917 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Donald TURNER
2. Evelyn Cora MESSER +
3. Roswell L. MESSER Jr b. 11 Mar 1920 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Verna MILLER
4. Marvin L. MESSER b. 19 Jun 1922 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Blanche FLODEN
5. Bobie W. MESSER b. 30 Jun 1924 Palmdale, CA; m. Arlene WALTERS

Evelyn Cora MESSER b. 18 Dec 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1939 Grandview, WA to Irving K. WAWRINOFSKY.
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Sharon Lee WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Dec 1942; m. Reynold J. MINGER
2. Lynn Irving WAWRINOFSKY b. 25 Jun 1948; m. 28 Aug 1970 Suzanne Shattuck MORSE

Pioneer: Ernst A. WITTE

Ernst A. WITTE b. 9 Jan 1860 Granville, WI, s/o Henry WITTE & Freada CRAMPEIN; d. 9 Jan 1942 Thornton, WA; m. 26 Oct 1898 Spokane, WA to Mary Olive LAUBE (b. 1 Aug 1874 MN, d/o ____ LAUBE & Teresa _____).
Children: (All b. Thornton, WA)
1. Adam WITTE +
2. Eva Joy WITTE b. Oct 1903; m. Edgar KERNS
3. Clarence WITTE b. 4 Jan 1905

Adam WITTE b. 28 Oct 1899 Thornton, WA; m. 17 Mar 1942 Couer d'Alene, ID to Vissie Rebecca BASHAM (b. 27 Aug 1910 Lake City, AR).
Children:
1. Ernst Adam WITTE b. 29 Sep 1942 Spokane, WA
2. Judith Ann WITTE b. 29 Jul 1943 Colfax, WA; m/1 John Charles BLANK; m/2 Raymond W. MALEY
   Child m/1: Paula Jean BLANK b. 11 Mar 1963 Spokane, WA
   Child: Amanda Rae BRIAN b. 11 Jan 1986 Spokane, WA
   Chilren m/2:
   1. William Ernst MALEY b. 10 Dec 1968 Spokane, WA
   2. David Blake MALEY b. 4 Mar 1971 Colfax, WA
3. David Buel WITTE b. 3 Jun 1947 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: George W. WITTE

George W. WITTE b. 5 Jan 1860 Milwaukee, WI, s/o George WITTE & Henrietta

WOLF; d. 18 Jun 1938 Twisp, WA, Bur Winthrop, WA; m. 15 May 1887 Mondovi, Lincoln Co, WT to Elsie E. WILLIAMS (b. 30 Jan 1870 Scipio, UT, d/o John Charles WILLIAMS & Anna ROSENQUEST).
Children:
1. Hazel WITTE +
2. Frank WITTE b. 19 Apr 1890 Davenport, WA; m. Hattie HANCE
3. Anna WITTE b. 1 May 1896 Davenport, WA; m. Frank THERRIAULT
4. Myrtle WITTE b. 3 Dec 1896 Twisp, WA; m. Chester LANDES
5. Harold WITTE b. 9 Nov 1902 Twisp, WA; m. Alfa AYERS

Hazel WITTE b. 11 May 1888 Davenport, WT; m. 28 Sep 1910 Twisp, WA to Frank LEHMAN (b. 15 Feb 1880 Elgin, IA).
Child: Frances Carolyn LEHMAN b. 4 Apr 1912 Twisp, WA; m. Edgar A. HOTCHKISS

Pioneer: Edward Frederick WITTLER

Edward Frederick WITTLER b. 19 Mar 1851 Bielefeld, PRS, s/o Johann Friedrich WITTLER & Christine Caroline STRATEMANN; d. 24 Jul 1917; m. 1874 St. Louis, MO to Rosa Laura TAYLOR (b. 6 Nov 1848 Camden, NJ, d/o William TAYLOR & Mary Ann MILTON).
Children:
1. Edna Florence WITTLER b. 1 Nov 1875 St. Louis, MO; m. Clare FARNSWORTH
2. Milton Frederick WITTLER b. 27 Oct 1877 St. Louis, MO; m. Lura _____
3. Lester Garfield WITTLER b. 10 Jun 1881 St. Louis, MO; m. Lil _____
4. Edward Smeaton WITTLER b. 31 May 1883 St. Louis, MO; d. 6 Feb 1885
5. Lelia March WITTLER b. 23 Mar 1886 St. Louis, MO
6. Homer Kendall WITTLER +

Homer Kendall WITTLER b. 17 May 1889 Seattle, WT; m. 30 Apr 1915 Seattle, WA to Anna Marguerite STEFFEN (b. 2 Oct 1889 Portland, OR).
Child: Muriel WITTLER b. 25 Feb 1928 Seattle, WA; m/1 Edward Everett SCRIBNER; m/2 Lawrence Grover CRAWFORD

Pioneer: Homer Kendall WITTLER

Homer Kendall WITTLER b. 17 May 1889 Seattle, WT, s/o Edward Frederick WITTLER & Rosa Laura TAYLOR; d. 27 Dec 1966 Bellevue, WA, Bur Woodinville, WA; m. 30 Apr 1915 Seattle, WA to Anna Marguerite STEFFEN (b. 2 Oct 1889 Portland, OR, d/o John Frederick STEFFEN & Laura Emiline GALLOWAY).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Jean Marion WITTLER b. 5 Jun 1924; m. Lloyd E. THOMAS
2. Muriel WITTLER b. 25 Feb 1928; m/1 Edward Everett SCRIBNER; m/2 Lawrence Grover CRAWFORD +

Pioneer: August WODAEGE

August WODAEGE b. 12 Feb 1836 GER; d. 31 Aug 1929 Dundee, Yamhill Co, OR,

Bur Martin Bluff Cemetery, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. GER to Judith Agusta NYMPHS (b. Mar 1845 GER; d. 1911 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. August M. WODAEGE b. Mar 1866 GER; m. Sophie TESCH
2. Agusta Josephine WODAEGE b. 7 Sep 1868 GER; m. Henry LOCKEY
3. Hannah WODAEGE b. 1871 GER; m. Fred JENKINS
4. Abraham David WODAEGE +
5. Mattie WODAEGE b. Oct 1876 GER; m. Joe KEEFE
6. Moses WODAEGE b. Aug 1878 GER; m. Ida BOYER
7. Joseph WODAEGE b. Jun 1882 OR; m. Katie ROSENBERG

Abraham David WODAEGE b. 16 Mar 1873 GER; d. 9 Jan 1962 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 9 Mar 1914 Cowlitz Co, WA to Martha A. TESCH (b. 28 Oct 1836 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 9 Jan 1973 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Joseph J. WODAEGE b. 20 Jan 1916 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: John Christian WOEHRLE

John Christian WOEHRLE b. 15 Jun 1854 Callicoon, NY, s/o Simon Frerick WOEHRLE & Rosina Regina KOHLER; d. 17 Jul 1947 Newman Lake, WA; m. 1896 Chattaroy, WA to Louise Amelia BEYER (b. 20 Jun 1870 GER, d/o Theodore BEYER & Frederika KOBEL).
Children: (All b. Spokane Bridge, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Rosa Frederika WOEHRLE b. 22 Jan 1898; m. Perry SMITH
2. Elsie Louise WOEHRLE b. 14 Nov 1900; m. Jesse SMITH
3. Walter Theodore WOEHRLE +

Walter Theodore WOEHRLE b. 14 Aug 1902 Spokane Bridge, Spokane Co, WA; d. 11 Apr 1990; m. 26 Oct 1938 Champion, Alberta, CAN to Clara Augusta McNAUGHTON (b. 7 Mar 1908 Champion, Alberta, CAN).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Byron Walter WOEHRLE b. 24 Jun 1941; m. Lynn Jane BALLARD
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Todd Byron WOEHRLE b. 16 Nov 1967
   2. Chad James WOEHRLE b. 6 Feb 1971
2. Loren Gregory WOEHRLE b. 30 Jun 1947; m. Patricia Irene WEBER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Craig Alan WOEHRLE b. 9 Jun 1978
   2. Megan Lynn WOEHRLE b. 4 Aug 1980
   3. Colin Drew WOEHRLE b. 20 Jan 1982

Pioneer: Ernest J. WOHLMACHER

Ernest J. WOHLMACHER b. 14 Nov 1861 Meinengen, GER, s/o Johann George WOHLMACHER & Elise Caroline REINHARD; d. 30 Oct 1928 Tacoma, WA; m. 1879 GER to Dorathea S. REIF (b. 4 Feb 1860 Zillbach, GER, d/o Jacob REIF & Margaret SCHWARTZ).

Children:
1. Paul E. WOHLMACHER +
2. William WOHLMACHER b. Mar 1882 Baltimore, MD; m. May McKASKEY
3. George WOHLMACHER b. Apr 1885 Baltimore, MD; m. Jennie ELLINGSON
4. Annie WOHLMACHER b. Apr 1887 Tacoma, WT; m. William HANNA
5. Charles WOHLMACHER b. 1 Dec 1889 Tacoma, WA; m. Cordelia LEE
6. Dorathea W. WOHLMACHER +

Paul E. WOHLMACHER b. 18 Dec 1880 GER; m. 13 Jun 1903 Seattle, WA to Ida May LEE (b. 20 Apr 1886 Springfield, IL).
Child: Margaret WOHLMACHER b. 17 Jul 1904 Tacoma, WA; m. Milton L. ATKINSON
Child: Doris Ida ATKINSON b. 16 Sep 1941 Ketchikan, AK; m. Harry Edwin WILCOX
Child: Roger Charles WILCOX b. 16 Jul 1966 Tacoma, WA

Dorathea W. WOHLMACHER b. 19 Jan 1894 Tacoma, WA; m. 19 Jan 1912 Seattle, WA to Alfred A. YERBURY (b. 29 Aug 1889 The Dalles, OR).
Children:
1. Robert Lafallett YERBURY b. 12 Aug 1924 Tacoma, WA; m. Wanda Noreen BLAKE
   Child: Alfred Arthur YERBURY b. 22 Nov 1954 Tacoma, WA
2. Dorothy YERBURY b. 16 Aug 1912 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ SWEENY

Pioneer: Edward Johann WOLF

Edward Johann WOLF b. 13 Oct 1861 Lech, Vorarlberg, AUS, s/o Josef Anton WOLF & Anna Maria _____; d. 16 Apr 1923 Clarkston, WA, Bur Lewiston Cemetery, Lewiston, ID; m. 15 Feb 1887 Portland, OR to Augusta GOERIG (b. 11 Jan 1866 Durmersheim, Baden, GER, d/o Hermann GOERIG & Jacobina ELL).
Children:
1. Bernard N. WOLF b. 28 Dec 1888 Pataha, WT; m. Theresa FLERCHINGER
2. Thomas E. WOLF b. 4 Oct 1890 Asotin Co, WA
3. Christopher C. WOLF b. 15 Oct 1892 Asotin Co, WA; m. Mary Alice KING
4. Emma Josephine WOLF b. 19 Sep 1894 Asotin Co, WA; m. Edward N. FLERCHINGER
5. Frank J. WOLF +
6. Sophie Augusta WOLF b. 7 Aug 1898 Asotin Co, WA; m. Joseph FLERCHINGER
7. Bertha Elizabeth WOLF b. 18 Aug 1901 Asotin Co, WA; m. Clifford O'KELLEY +
8. Marie Cecelia WOLF +
9. Louisa Ludmila WOLF b. 29 Apr 1906 Asotin Co, WA
10. Edward Anthony WOLF +

Frank J. WOLF b. 7 Jul 1896 Peola, Asotin Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1922 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Elizabeth M. FIEDER (b. 2 Feb 1897 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Alene WOLF b. 23 Apr 1932 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m.

John F. CARLSON

Marie Cecelia WOLF b. 4 Aug 1903 Peola, Asotin, WA; m. 12 May 1924 Clarkston, WA to Jene R. MULLARKY (b. 12 Aug 1898 Edgley, ND).
Child: Betty Jean MULLARKY b. 8 Sep 1926 Lewiston, ID; m. Roy C. BLY

Edward Anthony WOLF b. 28 Nov 1908 Pleasant Ridge, Asotin Co, WA; m. to Virginia May BURGER
Children:
1. Ellen Lee WOLF b. 24 Sep 1939 Spokane, WA
2. Virginia Ann WOLF b. 26 Aug 1949 Spokane, WA; m. _____ LANG
3. Robert Joseph WOLF b. 30 Oct 1950 Spokane, WA; m. Gail Rae JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Christopher Robert WOLF b. 25 Jun 1980 Spokane, WA
   2. Anne Elizabeth WOLF b. 18 Apr 1983 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Edward J. WOLF

Edward J. WOLF b. 1862 GER; m. Augusta GOERIG.
Child: Christopher Columbus WOLF b. 15 Oct 1892 Peola, WA; m. 25 Aug 1917 Peola, WA to Alice Mary KING (b. 12 Jan 1895 Peola, WA).
Child: Wilbur John WOLF b. 13 Apr 1921 Lewiston, ID; m. Margaret Frances BUCK
Children:
1. Mary Linda WOLF b. 24 Jul 1947 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Richard BARTELS
2. Stephen Wilbur WOLF b. 2 Sep 1948 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Michelle FITZSIMMONS
3. Janice Eileen WOLF b. 19 Apr 1951 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Gary SHORT
4. Barbara Anne WOLF b. 29 Aug 1952 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Thomas FOURNIER
5. Dorothy Marie WOLF b. 22 Mar 1955 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
6. Daniel Christopher WOLF b. 26 Jun 1957 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Lynelle SQUIRES
7. David Edward WOLF b. 18 Feb 1959 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1983 Theresa SISON

First Citizen: Christian Wilhelm Heinrich WOLFE

Christian Wilhelm Heinrich WOLFE b. 22 Jul 1831 Berlin, Brandenburg, PRS, s/o Christian WOLFE & Friedrike Louisa DETERLING; d. 11 Aug 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 Jul 1853 Humberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN to Catherine MUELLER (b. 29 Jul 1884 Hangweiler, Pfalzburg, Alsace-Lorraine, d/o Philip MUELLER & Charlotte ROHRBACH; d. 30 May 1906 Humberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN).
Children: (All b. Humberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN)

1. Henriette Margaret WOLFE b. 11 Sep 1855; m. Christian Johann DETERLING
2. Heinrich Emil WOLFE b. 28 May 1858; m. Sarah Wilhelmina GRAM
3. Caroline Friedriche Mathilda WOLFE b. 30 Apr 1861
4. Pauline Christine WOLFE b. 23 Oct 1863; m. Paul L. GRAM
5. Christian Wilhelm Albert WOLFE b. 14 Jun 1866 +
6. Henry WOLFE b. 1868
7. Sophia WOLFE b. 1870; m/1 James NEFF; m/2 Charles BOWER
8. William Philip WOLFE b. 3 Nov 1872; m. Lily Archibald DALRYMPLE

Christian Wilhelm Albert WOLFE b. 14 Jan 1866 Hunberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN; d. 4 Mar 1931 National City, San Diego Co, CA; m. 2 Jan 1889 National City, San Diego Co, CA to Anna Sophia DETERLING (b. 6 Jul 1867 Hunberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Jan 1957 Chula Vista, San Diego Co, CA).
Child: Harriet Emma WOLFE b. 14 Oct 1892 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; d. 5 Oct 1973 San Diego Co, CA; m. 21 Nov 1918 San Diego Co, CA to Lorenzo SEMENZA (b. 30 May 1887 Otay, San Diego Co, CA; d, 30 Aug 1970 Yucca Valley, San Bernardino Co, CA).
Child: Norman Albert SEMENZA b. 21 Sep 1921 Nestor, San Diego Co, CA; d. 10 Nov 1990 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 1942 to Sallie Bernice GALLUPE (b. 2 Dec 1924 National City, San Diego Co, CA; d. 30 Jul 1984 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA).
Child: Susan Bernice SEMENZA b. 15 Sep 1943 National City, San Diego Co, CA

Pioneer: Henry WOLFE

Henry WOLFE b. 29 Jan 1812 Frederickburg, MD; m. 27 Sep 1840 Muskingum Co, OH to Ruth BEAN (b. Apr 1822 OH; d. ca 1910 WA).
Children:
1. Child WOLFE b. 1840 OH; d. Infant
2. Child WOLFE b. 1842 OH; d. Infant
3. Leonadus WOLFE b. 1844 OH
4. James Russell WOLFE +
5. David A. WOLFE b. 1848 OH
6. Mary C. WOLFE b. 1850 OH
7. Johnston WOLFE b. Apr 1852 OH
8. Horace M. WOLFE b. Feb 1855 IA
9. Daniel M. WOLFE b. 1857 IA
10. Samuel C. WOLFE b. Mar 1859 IA
11. Warren E. WOLFE b. Apr 1861 IA
12. Ulysses WOLFE b. May 1863 IA

James Russell WOLFE b. 24 Nov 1846 Morgan Co, OH; m. 19 Nov 1868 Eureka, Greenwood Co, KS to Amy JOHNSTON (b. 10 May 1850 Belmont, Guernsey Co, OH).
Child: Ruth Amy WOLFE b. 10 Aug 1880 Chehalis, WT; m. Roy Emmett SHAW
Child: Viva Iones SHAW b. 25 May 1912 Oakville, Chehalis, WA; m. Orval Clarence TANGEROSE
Children:

1. Sharon Ruth TANGEROSE b. 24 Dec 1934 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Joseph C. POOLE II
2. Ann Carolyn TANGEROSE b. 26 Nov 1938 Seattle, WA; m. _____ HUGGART
3. Michelle Rae TANGEROSE b. 27 Aug 1947 Seattle, WA; m. _____ SAODAHL

Pioneer: Joseph George WOLFE

Joseph George WOLFE b. 4 Feb 1842 Coshocton Co, OH, s/o Philip WOLFE Jr & Elizabeth MEEK; d. 18 Oct 1927 Almira, WA; m. 4 Nov 1875 Colusa, CA to Alice Deidamia HODGEN (b. 10 Feb 1854 Lane Co, OR, d/o Isaac Robert HODGEN & Louisa Jane BOYDSTON).
Children:
1. Bertram B. WOLFE b. 28 Aug 1876 Maxwell, CA; m. May CAMPBELL
2. Delwin Lindsley WOLFE +
3. Ralph WOLFE b. 1888 Almira, WT
4. Elva L. WOLFE b. 25 May 1890 Almira, WA; m. John R. SHORT

Delwin Lindsley WOLFE b. 8 Dec 1880 Elmira, Solano Co, CA; m. 5 Oct 1903 Spokane, WA to Luella Grace COX (b. 8 Aug 1882 Opolis, Cherokee Co, KS).
Child: Clifford Eugene WOLFE b. 26 Mar 1906 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Frances Lillian PARKES; m/2 Mary Theye WORTHEN

Pioneer: Louis Elmer WOLFORD

Louis Elmer WOLFORD b. 8 Oct 1888 Grand Coulee, WT, s/o Peter Pair WOLFORD & Mae E. DREW; m. 24 Dec 1917 Spokane, WA to Catherine GLUESING (b. 10 Mar 1888 Gilmanton, WI, d/o Christ GLUESING & Fredericka VOSS).
Children:
1. Louis Edward WOLFORD b. 12 Mar 1919 Colfax, WA; m. Kaye LAWSON
2. Lloyd William WOLFORD b. 22 Jul 1921 Clarkston, WA; m. Patricia BELLINGHAM

First Citizen: Jenny May WOLHART

Jenny May WOLHART b. 31 Jan 1861 Otsego, Otsego Co, NY, d/o Jacob WOLHART & Mary Maria BUELL; d. 4 Jul 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA, Bur Acacia Cemetery, Bothell, WA; m/1 17 May 1875 Rice, Benton Co, MN to Clarence Edwin CROSBY (b. 24 Jun 1846 Swanville, Waldo Co, ME, s/o Reuben CROSBY & Drusilla EAMES; d. 28 Oct 1924 Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA); m/2 Charles G. WESTCOTT.
Children m/1: (All b. Stearns Co, MN)
1. Harry W. CROSBY b. 24 May 1878; m. Bertha McDANIEL
2. Arthur Benjamin CROSBY +
3. Ethel M. CROSBY b. ca 1881; m. Bill SMITH

Arthur Benjamin CROSBY b. 29 Aug 1879 St Cloud, Stearns Co, MN; d. 25 Dec 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lena Edith McDANIEL (b. 17 Sep 1879 Rinard, Wayne Co, IL; d. 2 May 1961 Seattle, King

Co, WA).
Child: Barbara Norene CROSBY b. 19 Oct 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Apr 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA to Stephen Mark Carl ANTONCICH (b. 18 Mar 1905 Hrvatska, Lussingrande, AUS; d. 30 Aug 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Carla Norene ANTONCICH b. 7 May 1930 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m/1 _____ DIXON; m/2 Morton WOLCOFF

Pioneer: John WOLLAND

John WOLLAND b. 16 Sep 1852 Inderoy, NOR, s/o Henry Folquarden Hokstad VOLLAN & Martha SIVERTSDTR; d. 29 Oct 1941 Tacoma, WA; m. 7 May 1892 Tacoma, WA to Linda LUND (b. 1 Jul 1869 Rissa, NOR, d/o Alexander LUND & Anna JENSEN).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Anna Marie WOLLAND +
2. Thelma WOLLAND b. 30 Jun 1895
3. Albert S. WOLLAND b. 15 Apr 1897; m. Vida MICHAEL +
4. Martha I. WOLLAND +
5. Lucile J. WOLLAND b. 11 Feb 1901; m. Frank William SUGG +
6. Henry WOLLAND b. 21 Jan 1904
7. Florence E. WOLLAND b. 15 Jul 1910; m. Robert PFEIFER

Anna Marie WOLLAND b. 10 Jan 1893 Tacoma, WA; m. 4 Sep 1926 San Francisco, CA to Otto E. SWANSON (b. 6 Jul 1887 Goteborg, SWD).
Child: Elizabeth Ann SWANSON b. 14 Dec 1927 San Francisco, CA; m. Alfred John NORDEN

Martha Ingeborg WOLLAND b. 2 May 1899 Tacoma, WA; m. 7 Jan 1922 Tacoma, WA to Stanley SMYTH (b. 6 May 1891 Edinburg, SCT).
Child: Stanley Gordon SMYTH b. 6 May 1928 Tacoma, WA; m. Dorothy MYHRE

Pioneer: Conrad WOLSBORN

Conrad WOLSBORN b. 31 Mar 1869 Frank, RUS, s/o Conrad WOLSBORN; d. 7 Jan 1944 Medical Lake, WA; m. 25 Jan 1892 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Anna Margarethe HEIMBIGNER (b. 1875 Frank, RUS, d/o Andrew HEIMBIGNER & Elizabeth ZEILER; d. 9 Jul 1906 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Henry WOLSBORN b. 24 Oct 1891 Ritzville, WA; m. Emma GRIMM
2. Kathryn WOLSBORN b. 3 Mar 1894 Ritzville, WA; m. August TUCHOLKE
3. Martha WOLSBORN b. Nov 1895; m. George HOFFMAN
4. Lewis WOLSBORN
5. Lydia Alice WOLSBORN +
6. Freida WOLSBORN b. Sep 1902 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ben HANSON
7. Elizabeth WOLSBORN b. Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; d. Young
8. Andrew WOLSBORN; d. Young

Lydia Alice WOLSBORN b. 28 Oct 1899 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Eugene PARSONS (b. 12 Dec 1884 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; d. Apr 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Jean Frances PARSONS b. 6 Feb 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lyle Francis THOMPSON (b. 12 Jun 1915 Newman Grove, Madison Co, NE; d. 30 Oct 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

Pioneer: Bing Quay WOO

Bing Quay WOO b. 24 Feb 1877 Seattle, WT, s/o Woo Ham YEW & Chinn; d. 22 Aug 1940 Seattle, WA; m. 1902/05 China to Eng CHEE (b. China).
Child: Yuen Gam WOO b. 4 Feb 1906 Kwangtung Prov., China; m. 1929 China to Wong Chung HO (b. 9 Sept 1907 Kwangtung Prov., China).
Children:
1. Jack Nom WOO b. 6 Jan 1930 Hong Kong, British Crown Colony; m. Beverly WONG
2. Paul Nom WOO b. 29 Nov 1930 Hong Kong, British Crown Colony; m/1 HWA-DI; m/2 Anita LIEM
   Children:
   1. Lynus Jay WOO b. 20 April 1960 Seattle, WA
   2. Tanya Ching-Ya WOO b. 13 Nov 1978 Seattle, WA
   3. Trina Ching-Yi WOO b. 16 Mar 1981 Seattle, WA
   4. Timothy Ching-Ky WOO b. 25 Oct 1986 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Albert Edward WOOD

Albert Edward WOOD b. 11 Jan 1849 Boston, MA, s/o John M. WOOD & Mary Ann FINCH; d. 9 Feb 1928 Fresno, CA; m. 26 Apr 1870 Rice Co, MN to Rachel Catherine DILLEY (b. 27 Aug 1853 Guernsey Co, OH, d/o Samuel J. DILLEY).
Children:
1. Almeda WOOD b. 9 Jan 1871
2. Fred Elmer WOOD b. 17 Jul 1873; m. Addie PERKINS
3. Amelia Alberta WOOD +
4. Alfred Edwin WOOD b. 19 Mar 1877 MN; m. May BETZER
5. Charles Lucian WOOD b. 4 Apr 1879 MN; m. Elma CLARK
6. Violet Belle WOOD b. 4 Oct 1881 MN; m. Harvey BAILEY
7. Gertrude May WOOD b. 21 Jun 1888 MN; m. Fred BEAVERS

Amelia Alberta WOOD b. 21 Aug 1875 Faribault, MN; m. 30 Jul 1892 Moran Prairie, Spokane Co, WA to John August LINDELL (b. 4 Nov 1855 Stockholm, SWD).
Child: Winnifred Alberta LINDELL b. 8 Dec 1895 Moran Prairie, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Guy Donald HOLT; m/2 Alex STAMPER
Child: Marie Eloise HOLT b. 16 Jun 1929 Spokane, WA; m. James Howard GOODWIN
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Richard Sidney GOODWIN b. 19 Feb 1949; m. Jeanette Marie WILEY
2. Frederick James GOODWIN b. 23 Jan 1950; m. Marguerite Fay SCHMIDT
3. Roger Lee GOODWIN b. 17 May 1951; m. Marilyn Jean WESTON

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin WOOD

Benjamin Franklin WOOD b. 15 May 1850 Highland Co, OH, s/o William WOOD & Mary Ann SMITH; d. 31 Mar 1920 Lopez Island, WA; m. 31 Dec 1870 Brown Co, OH to Salinda PATTON (b. 15 Mar 1851 OH, d/o John PATTON & Catherine WAITT).
Children:
1. Charles WOOD b. 28 Nov 1871 IN; m. Elizabeth MERRIFIELD
2. Ira WOOD +
3. Alverner WOOD b. 24 Oct 1878 KS; m. Eva SNYDER
4. Estella WOOD +
5. Grace WOOD b. 22 Oct 1885 Lopez, WT; m. Albert PRIEST

Ira WOOD b. 15 Oct 1873 OH; m. 7 Apr 1912 Lopez, WA to Alice SAUNDERS (b. 27 Dec 1884 Harpenden, Herts, ENG).
Children:
1. Eileen Hilda WOOD b. 11 Oct 1912 Anacortes, WA; m. G. Frank KILPATRICK
   Child: Franklin Michael KILPATRICK b. 7 Feb 1933 Anacortes, WA
2. Benjamin WOOD b. 15 May 1920 Lopez, WA; m. Margaret LaVon STRATING
   Children:
   1. Andrew Christopher WOOD b. 24 Dec 1949 Olympia, WA
   2. Donald Theodore WOOD b. 29 Aug 1952 Seattle, WA

Estella WOOD b. 26 Aug 1883 KS; m. to Norman BLAKE
Child: Alice Estelle BLAKE b. 24 Apr 1916 Anacortes, WA; m. _____ LUCCI

Pioneer: Charles Amzon WOOD

Charles Amzon WOOD b. 5 Feb 1849 Long Branch, NJ; d. 30 Oct 1932 Port Angeles, WA; m. 24 Jul 1876 Southington, CT to Emily HARTLE (b. 10 Feb 1855 Union City, CT, d/o Thomas HARTLE & Mary CADMAN; d. 1940 Port Angeles, WA).
Children:
1. Charles Amzon WOOD Jr b. 1877 Union City, CT; m. Alfereta ____
2. Winfield S.H. WOOD b. 1882 Union City, CT; m. Margaret McLEOD
3. Herbert Hartle WOOD +
4. Mary Emma WOOD +
5. Irene D. WOOD b. 21 Dec 1892 Port Angeles, WA

Herbert Hartle WOOD b. 26 Aug 1884 Elyria, Lorain Co, OH; m. Feb 1915 Algona, King Co, WA to Alice COLEMAN (b. 23 Feb 1892 Phillipsburg, Granite Co, MT).
Child: James Wilford WOOD b. 22 Jan 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Doris

June SMITH
Children:
1. Cathryn Joanne WOOD b. 21 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA
2. Mary Lynn WOOD b. 26 Jul 1957 Eugene, OR; m. Charles Buescher KASTNER
Children:
1. Katherine Jill KASTNER b. 7 Aug 1982 Kirkland, WA
2. Brian James KASTNER b. 26 Apr 1985 Frederick Co, MD

Mary Emma WOOD b. 10 Sep 1886 Elyria, OH; m. 15 Sep 1904 Port Angeles, WA to Grey Hamilton TOZIER (b. 22 Sep 1882 Mattawan, ME).
Child: Sydney Charles TOZIER b. 25 Jan 1912 Port Angeles, WA; m. Imogene ROBBINS
Child: Sydney Grey TOZIER b. 18 Sep 1934 Seattle, WA; m/1 Bill Ronald HOBSON; m/2 _____ POHL
Children m/1:
1. Cheryl Grey HOBSON b. 2 Mar 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Blake BOSTROM
Children:
1. Andrew Blake BOSTROM b. 2 Jul 1982 Bellingham, WA
2. Avery Brooke BOSTROM b. 5 Dec 1984 Bellingham, WA
2. Vincent Hugh HOBSON b. 7 Mar 1956 Port Angeles, WA
3. Jan Maria HOBSON b. 16 May 1957 Port Angeles, WA; m. Christopher Cary SOTO
Children:
1. Adam Tozier SOTO b. 5 Apr 1980 Riverside, CA
2. Chrisjan Cary SOTO b. 25 Mar 1982 Big Bear Lake, CA
4. Dana Paige HOBSON b. 16 Aug 1958 Port Angeles, WA; m. William VAIL
Child: Jerrah Noelle VAIL b. 1 Dec 1978 Port Angeles, WA

Pioneer: Daniel J. WOOD

Daniel J. WOOD b. 14 Jul 1851 IL, s/o Harmon B. WOOD & Malinda HUBBLE; d. 24 Feb 1930 Dayton, WA; m. 13 Jan 1877 Irvington, IL to Elnora Alice SCOTT (b. 16 Sep 1857 Irvington, IL, d/o William J. SCOTT & Adline HAWKINS).
Children:
1. Malinda Adaline WOOD +
2. William Harmon WOOD b. TX; m. Maude McCALL
3. Clarence Oliver WOOD b. WT; m. Eunice WARWICK

Malinda Adaline WOOD b. 11 Sep 1877 Irvington, IL; m. 11 Jun 1893 Dayton, WA to Benonia Rollo PIATT (b. 17 Jul 1871 Adele, Dallas, IA).
Child: Ethel Hazel PIATT b. 2 Mar 1894 Dayton, WA; m. Walter JONES
Child: Doris Lenore JONES b. 3 Feb 1919 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Otto AMEN
Child: Donald Lee AMEN b. 28 Apr 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Marian E. ROUSE
Child: Jonathan Eric AMEN b. 9 Jan 1972 Stadt Krenkenhaus Kassel, Hessen, GER

Pioneer: George Washington WOOD

George Washington WOOD b. 25 May 1850 AR; d. 1 Apr 1917 Clarkston, WA; m. 4 Jan 1872 AR to Margaret Elizabeth REED (b. 18 Oct 1851 AR, d/o James Harrison REED & Sarah WILLIAMSON).
Children:
1. James R. WOOD b. 14 Dec 1872 AR; d. 13 Sep 1875
2. Laura Ellen WOOD +
3. Charlie L. WOOD b. 20 Feb 1879 Anatone, WT; m/1 Grace ANKENY; m/2 Nora CARR

Laura Ellen WOOD b. 20 Feb 1875 Canehill, AR; m. 25 Dec 1901 Clarkston, WA to Roy D. OSTERHOUT (b. 28 Dec 1873 NY).
Child: Rae Pauline OSTERHOUT b. 28 Sep 1905 Twin Falls, ID

Pioneer: Henry Edward WOOD

Henry Edward WOOD b. 6 Oct 1862 Folsom, CA, s/o James Henry WOOD & Mary GROGAN; d. 6 Jan 1946 Seattle, WA; m. Sep 1894 Seattle, WA to Minnie Harwood BELL (b. 13 May 1869 Wellfleet, MA, d/o Solomon L. BELL & Mary S. _____).
Children:
1. Ruthford Francis WOOD +
2. Harold Edward WOOD b. 8 Apr 1897 Riverton, WA
3. Theodore WOOD b. ca 1899 Riverton, WA
4. Vera Henrietta WOOD +

Ruthford Francis WOOD b. 19 Aug 1895 Riverton, WA; m. 22 Aug 1922 Seattle, WA to Zillah Laurence GRAHAM (b. 6 Dec 1896 Mt. Vernon, OH).
Children:
1. Dorothy Louise WOOD b. 5 Jan 1924 Seattle, WA; m. _____ HOPPER
2. William Henry WOOD b. 27 Apr 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Norma Jean LARRABEE

Vera Henrietta WOOD b. 29 Sep 1901 South Park, WA; m. Ralph Charles PRATA
Children:
1. Joy Elise PRATA b. 25 Jun 1922 Monrovia, WA; m. _____ SANDERS
2. Eleanor Jeanne PRATA b. 9 Dec 1923 Seattle, WA; m. _____ CARLSON

Pioneer: Robert WOOD

Robert WOOD b. 25 Dec 1835 ENG, s/o William WOOD & Katherine TATE; d. 3 Aug 1924 Renton, WA; m. 5 Oct 1858 ENG to Susan HENDERSON (b. 5 Mar 1831 ENG, d/o Edward HENDERSON & ____ NESBIT).
Children: (All b. ENG)
1. William WOOD b. Dec 1860; m. Anne MEACHER

2. Susan WOOD b. Apr 1861; m. Robert HARRIS
3. Edward WOOD b. Apr 1863; m. Clara _____
4. Joseph WOOD b. Jan 1867; m/1 Marv SUTTON; m/2 Kate SHEPHARD
5. Robert Henderson WOOD +
6. Annie WOOD b. 1871; m. J.C. MARLOWE
7. Catherine WOOD b. Feb 1876; m. Edward TYNDALL
8. Richard WOOD b. Jan 1878; m. Mabel M. YALE
9. Mary WOOD b. Sep 1879; m. Thomas BEVAN
10. Ellen WOOD b. Dec 1882; m. Judd MAGUIRE

Robert Henderson WOOD b. 14 Jan 1870 ENG; m. 25 Jun 1902 Seattle, WA to Lelia Pearl PRATT (b. Nov 1882 Linneus, MO).
Child: Arthur William WOOD b. 27 Apr 1912 Renton, WA; m. Alexandra RESOFF
Children:
1. Sheila Patricia WOOD b. 4 Feb 1941 Renton, WA; m. Dennis John MOTTERN
   Child: Clayton Wood MOTTERN b. 3 Nov 1972 Albuquerque, NM
2. Paige Artus WOOD b. 28 Nov 1951 Seattle, WA; m. John Martin FOY
   Children:
   1. Catherine Elizabeth FOY b. 8 Dec 1979 Renton, WA
   2. Kristine Anne FOY b. 9 Oct 1985 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Samuel Alexander WOODCOCK

Samuel Alexander WOODCOCK b. 1855 New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Alexander Barr WOODCOCK & Helen Agnes LUDGATE; d. 1925 Dungeness, WA; m. 1892 Seattle, WA to Emma Thompson YOUNG (b. 1860 Copperopolis, CA, d/o Thomas YOUNG & Rebecca THOMPSON).
Children: (All b. Dungeness, WA)
1. Samuel Warren WOODCOCK +
2. Wilmot Thompson WOODCOCK b. 11 Feb 1896; m. Kathryn BONNET
3. Helen Gertrude WOODCOCK +
4. Marion Adelade WOODCOCK b. 2 Aug 1899; m. Al HUERBY
5. Lucy Agnes WOODCOCK b. 14 May 1903; m. Joseph James CAREY +

Samuel Warren WOODCOCK b. 27 Apr 1893 Dungeness, WA; m. 24 Nov 1917 Tacoma, WA to Edith Marjorie DRAPER (b. 29 Jan 1896 Port Angeles, WA).
Child: Bernice Marion WOODCOCK b. 4 Aug 1920 Port Angeles, WA; m. Daniel Joseph GAGNON

Helen Gertrude WOODCOCK b. 22 Apr 1898 Dungeness, WA; m. 5 Oct 1918 Port Townsend, WA to Harry E. PETERSON (b. 22 Apr 1893 Bothell, WA).
Children:
1. Evelyn Mae PETERSON b. 17 Aug 1919 Sequim, WA; m. Soren Peter PEDERSEN
   Children:
   1. Martin Peter PEDERSEN b. 4 Aug 1951 Port Angeles, WA
   2. Anna Marie PEDERSEN b. 3 Aug 1953 Port Angeles, WA
   3. Jeffrey Peter PEDERSEN b. 21 Jun 1956 Port Angeles, WA

2. Harriet Jean PETERSON b. 11 Apr 1925 Sequim, WA; m. Donald James NEWBERG
   Children:
   1. Donna Kay NEWBERG b. 19 Jun 1948 Spokane, WA
   2. James Edward NEWBERG b. 9 Feb 1952 Spokane, WA
   3. Nicholas Alan NEWBERG b. 13 May 1957 Spokane, WA
   4. LeeAnn Helen NEWBERG b. 22 Oct 1958 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: George Wesley WOODHAM

George Wesley WOODHAM b. 3 Apr 1827 Edwards Co, IL, s/o George WOODHAM & Mary Ann HUSTON; d. 13 Oct 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1850 Edward Co, IL to Gertrude Eliza WEST (b. 31 Oct 1830 NY).
Children:
1. Edward WOODHAM b. 8 Aug 1851 Edwards Co, IL; d. at 11 months
2. Mary WOODHAM b. 4 May 1853 Edwards Co, IL; m. William H. SPURRELL
3. William WOODHAM +
4. Hattie WOODHAM b. 26 Feb 1859 White Co, IL; d. at 30 months
5. Joseph WOODHAM b. 14 Aug 1861 White Co, IL; m/1 Annie J. BAKER; m/2 Jennie PETERSON
6. Olive WOODHAM b. 27 Feb 1864 White Co, IL; m. H.N. KEYS
7. Lottie WOODHAM b. 8 Apr 1868 White Co, IL; d. at 16 months
8. Rosa WOODHAM b. 30 May 1870 Mankato, MN; m/1 Earl GRAVES; m/2 Edward WAUNCH

William WOODHAM b. 10 Oct 1856 White Co, IL; m. 3 Jun 1886 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT to Mary Margaret WINSTON (b. 2 Jul 1869 Mossy Rock, Lewis Co, WT)
Child: Dollie Ethel WOODHAM b. 12 Jan 1890 Centralia, WA; m. John Carroll RICHARDS
Child: Dorothy May RICHARDS b. 17 Nov 1922 Gravelly Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. Grant Melvin KING

Pioneer: James Monroe WOODDY

James Monroe WOODDY b. 17 Feb 1833 AR, s/o John WOODDY & Masey BEAVER; d. 8 Jun 1916 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. 17 Apr 1856 Benton Co, AR to Sarah COX (b. 8 Feb 1827 Jackson Co, AR, d/o Jesse COX & Kissie NORRIS; d. 21 Feb 1905 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Reuben Henry WOODDY b. 8 Aug 1857
2. Margaret Jane WOODDY b. 12 Jul 1859; m. William F. CROPP
3. China Arasona WOODDY b. 11 Mar 1862 AR; m. John W. FINCH
4. Amanda Kisirih WOODDY b. 10 Mar 1865 KS; m. William H. PUTNAM
5. James Thomas WOODDY +
6. Mary Ellen WOODDY b. 27 Dec 1868 AR; m. William Arthur AUSTIN

James Thomas WOODDY b. 16 Jan 1867 Benton Co, AR; d. 8 Sep 1940 Eugene, OR; m. 30 Jun 1889 Whitman Co, WT to Margaret JAMISON (b. 5 Sep 1872 Searcy Co,

AR; d. 6 Jan 1954 Lebanon, OR).
Child: Ruby Leona WOODDY b. 25 Sep 1900 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. 19 Jan 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Nov 1923 Lewiston, ID to James William MILLER b. 1 Dec 1903 Roane Co, TN; d. 17 Feb 1956 Santa Barbara, CA).
Children: (All b. Thornton, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Margaret Jane MILLER b. 24 Nov 1924; m. Alvin ILTZ
2. James Kenneth MILLER b. 5 Jul 1926; m. Opal KORSVOLD

Pioneer: Robert WOODING

Robert WOODING b. 1852 MI; d. 1890 Slaughter/Auburn, WA; m. 1887 Slaughter/Auburn, WT to Laura PATTEN (b. 1866 Lincoln, NE).
Children: (All b. Slaughter/Auburn, WA).
1. George WOODING; m. Christine _____
2. Robert WOODING Jr +

Robert WOODING Jr b. 1890 Slaughter/Auburn, WA; m. Auburn, WA to Marion Fynes LEGG (b. Dec 1894 Isaaquah, WA).
Child: Nancy Ann WOODING b. 26 Nov 1926 Auburn, WA; m. Wallace M. LODINE
Children:
1. Mark David LODINE b. 9 Apr 1948 Jamestown, ND; m. Gerel Lynn GOODMAN
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Lillian LODINE b. 16 Jun 1975 Missoula, MT
   2. Seth Carl LODINE b. 14 May 1977 Missoula, MT
   3. Angela Ruth LODINE b. 5 Aug 1978 Missoula, MT
2. Paul Clifford LODINE b. 5 Sep 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Ellen Linse WATTS
   Children:
   1. Karen Emily LODINE b. 19 Oct 1980 Portland, OR
   2. Rachel Wooding LODINE b. 26 Sep 1984 Portland, OR

Pioneer: William A. WOODRUFF

William A. WOODRUFF b. 4 Sep 1849 Balltown, MO, s/o Marcus P. WOODRUFF & Mary Elizabeth MODREL; d. 6 Sep 1923 Mt. Pleasant, WA; m. 3 Jan 1869 Fort Scott, KS to Harriet J. CHANDLER (b. 6 Sep 1847 PA, d/o Ezra CHANDLER & Florenda L. _____).
Child: Tessa Maud WOODRUFF b. 2 Sep 1887 Vancouver, WT; m. 20 Oct 1907 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to William I. SMEAD (b. 25 Oct 1872 Hutchinson, KS).
Child: Thelma Naomi SMEAD b. 5 Sep 1913 Mt. Pleasant, Skamania Co, WA; m. Richard Jack ROSS

Pioneer: Alfred Ottis WOODS

Alfred Ottis WOODS b. 20 Jun 1847 Willamette Valley, OR, s/o Joseph Wareham WOODS & Martha Jane WHITE; d. 3 May 1929 Goldendale, WA, Bur Cleveland

Cemetery, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1872 Oswego, Multnomah Co, OR to Martha Caroline SOPER (b. 4 Jul 1854 6 miles south of Portland, OR, d/o Rheuben SOPER & Milissa POWERS).
Children:
1. William Wareham WOODS b. 7 Dec 1873 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Jennie LOFTIN
2. Richard Arthur WOODS b. 6 Nov 1875 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Hazel GLASS
3. Ada M. WOODS +
4. Ellis Leroy WOODS b. 19 Jul 1880 OR; m. Lillian JOHNSON
5. Maud WOODS +
6. Orrin L. WOODS b. 16 Jul 1891 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Pearl NEWELL

Ada M. WOODS b. 5 Dec 1877 Oswego, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 5 Nov 1895 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA to Lee MOSER (b. 1 Jun 1867 PRS, Europe).
Child: Clara Mae MOSER b. 26 Jul 1896 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA; m George Clinton WEST
Child: Thomas Livingston WEST b. 25 Dec 1919 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Marjorie Fley WAYKINS

Maud WOODS b. 26 Aug 1884 Klickitat Co, WT; m. 22 Nov 1903 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA to Ira Clark TRUMBO (b. 28 Jan 1878 Washington Co, OR).
Child: Alma Louella TRUMBO b. 16 Mar 1911 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA; m. William Peter ANDERSON

Pioneer: Alice Viola WOODS

Alice Viola WOODS b. 17 May 1888 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WT, s/o Daniel Louis WOODS & Orenda Ann BANKSON; d. 4 Jul 1981 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1907 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to William Henry Frank HANKEL (b. 24 May 1875 Hampton, NE, s/o Carl Wilhem Heinrich HANKEL & Charlotte Sabrina FRYER).
Children:
1. Blodwyn Hazel HANKEL b. 23 Jan 1908 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Frank James WARD
2. Lyle Walter HANKEL b. 3 Aug 1909 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Vera Evelyn NEWBY
3. Elizabeth Mae HANKEL b. 1 May 1911 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 18 Sep 1911
4. Alfred Julian HANKEL +
5. Halland Willian HANKEL b. 17 Sep 1914 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Evelyn LEAHY
6. Henrietta Alice HANKEL b. 28 May 1917 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Ronald Dale KINSEY
7. Franklyn Daniel HANKEL b. 24 Oct 1922 Stevenson, Skamania Co, WA; m. Barbara Vera KESTER
8. Darrell Ray HANKEL b. 9 Jun 1925 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Margaret Marian LEE

Alfred Julian HANKEL b. 30 Jan 1913 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 7 Jul 1938

Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Olive Maud WALKER (b. 28 Apr 1912 Russell, ID).
Child: Elaine Sylvia HANKEL b. 1 Apr 1945 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m.
Edward Adam LAINTZ
Children:
1. Kenneth Edward LAINTZ b. 19 Dec 1963 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
2. Teresa Marie LAINTZ b. 14 Oct 1968 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

Pioneer: Robert Lemuel WOODS

Robert Lemuel WOODS b. 22 Oct 1866 Near Belleville, IL, s/o William WOODS & Margaret E. HOLCOMB; d. 8 Jul 1918 Medical Lake, WA; m. 17 Feb 1896 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co, ID to Hattie Eva BUELL (b. 5 Nov 1876 Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, WI, d/o Oliver A. BUELL & Clarissa M. TRAVIS; d. 10 Jul 1950 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert Earl WOODS +
2. Cecil Ray WOODS b. 5 Oct 1898 Spokane, WA; m. Ruby BRANNAN
3. Junia Ethel WOODS b. 27 Sep 1900 Spokane, WA; m/1 Reinhart KRIENS; m/2 Donald RYAN
4. Maud Marie WOODS b. 7 Jun 1902 Peach, WA; m. Roy A. NELSON
5. Gladys May WOODS b. 14 Feb 1906 Medical Lake, WA; m. Andrew COLE
6. Roy Newton WOODS b. 19 May 1908 Medical Lake, WA; m. Beatrice CANARIS
7. Elaine Viola WOODS b. 25 Jul 1910 Medical Lake, WA; m/1 William PRIEST; m/2 William GREENFIELD

Robert Earl WOODS b. 20 Jan 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA to Gladys Lucile SHAHAN (b. 31 Dec 1899 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA).
Children:
1. Robert Lyle WOODS b. 15 Apr 1926 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
2. Verna Lenore WOODS b. 18 Aug 1928 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
3. Allen Eugene WOODS b. 27 Nov 1929 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA

Pioneer: Roy John WOODS

Roy John WOODS b. 7 Jun 1889 Medical Lake, WT, s/o John Franklin WOODS & Sarah BARTHOLOMEW; d. 20 Dec 1956 Spokane, WA; m. 25 Oct 1909 Couer d'Alene, ID to Mattie Ellen HILDERBRAND (b. 16 Oct 1890 Spangle, WA, d/o Sam HILDERBRAND & Hattie HILDEBRAND).
Children:
1. Leer WOODS b. 28 Aug 1910 Medical Lake, WA; m. Helen GROVES
2. Leonard WOODS b. 7 May 1917 Rockford, WA; m. Virginia VALCO
3. Geneva WOODS b. 12 Jun 1922 Bassano, Alberta, CAN; m. Roy LOOMIS +
4. Evelyn WOODS b. 24 Jul 1924 Bassano, Alberta, CAN

Pioneer: Albert WOODWARD

Albert WOODWARD b. 25 Apr 1821 NY, s/o Caleb WOODWARD; d. 4 Nov 1905 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1843 Genesee, WI to Orril/Oral Almira PELTON (b. 7 Mar 1825 NY, d/o Nathan H. PELTON & Pamelia A. BALCOM; d. 17 Aug 1899 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Children:
1. Adalade Alzong WOODWARD b. 11 Jul 1845 Wauwatosa, WI; d. 9 Aug 1847
2. Alice Maria WOODWARD b. 3 Nov 1847 Wauwatosa, WI; m/1 A. SCHELLWORTH; m/2 Robert E. RINGSLEY
3. Ellen Augusta WOODWARD b. 8 Jul 1850 Wauwatosa, WI; d. 6 Oct 1850
4. Albert Calvin WOODWARD b. 16 Nov 1851 Wauwatosa, WI; m. Martha J. HANON
5. Mary Cecelia WOODWARD b. 20 Feb 1854 Wauwatosa, WI; m/1 Isaac MONNETT; m/2 F.J. NICHOLS
6. Isaac Allen WOODWARD b. 6 Mar 1856 Wauwatosa, WI; d. 24 Mar 1856
7. James Alfred WOODWARD b. 30 Jul 1857 Milwaukee, WI; m. Maria I. ABEL
8. William Chase WOODWARD +

William Chase WOODWARD b. 13 Feb 1862 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m/1 Luella ROCKHILL; m/2 1 Mar 1891 Dayton, Columbia, WA to Norah DAVIS (b. 30 Jan 1868 Yamhill Co, OR).
Child m/2: Orley Hull WOODWARD b. 27 Apr 1897 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Vera Leona KENDALL
Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Marlowe Harold JONES
Children:
1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Dayton, WA
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Sidney Albert OLSON
   Children:
   1. Doric Michull OLSON b. 2 Sep 1968 Renton, WA
   2. Marsid Ann OLSON b. 4 Dec 1972 Olympia, WA
3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Mary Patricia BYERS
   Child: Alexandra Michelle JONES b. 13 Aug 1987 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Caleb WOODWARD

Caleb WOODWARD b. 25 Dec 1795 NY; d. 25 Apr/10 May 1888 Touchet Farm, Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, Bur Aug 1889 Dayton City Cemetry, WT.
Children: (All b. NY)
1. Albert WOODWARD +
2. Ann WOODWARD b. ca 1825; m. Ransom BUCKESSON
3. Miron/Myron WOODWARD b. 1827

Albert WOODWARD b. 25 Apr 1821 NY; m. 31 Dec 1843 Genesee, Waukesha Co, WI to Orril/Oral Almira PELTON (b. 7 Mar 1825 NY).
Child: William Chase WOODWARD b. 13 Feb 1862 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Norah DAVIS
Child: Orley Hull WOODWARD b. 27 Apr 1897 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Vera

Leona KENDALL
Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Marlow Harold JONES
Children:
1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, WA
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Sidney Albert OLSON
3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, WA

First Citizen: Orley Hull WOODWARD

Orley Hull WOODWARD b. 27 Apr 1897 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA, s/o William Chase WOODWARD & Norah DAVIS; d. 23 Jun 1965 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 24 Mar 1918 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Vera Leona KENDALL (b. 25 Dec 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA, d/o William Hazen KENDALL & Katie PATRICK; d. 8 Jul 1972 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1940 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Marlowe Harold JONES (b. 12 Nov 1917 Hastings, Adams Co, NE; d. 5 Jul 1984 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Candace WARD; m/2 Jean McKINLEY JAMES (b. 25 Jul 1952 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA)
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Sidney Albert OLSON
   Children:
   1. Doric Michull OLSON b. 2 Sep 1968 Renton, King Co, WA
   2. Marsid Ann OLSON b. 4 Dec 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/2 Mary Patricia BYERS

Pioneer: William Chase WOODWARD

William Chase WOODWARD b. 13 Feb 1862 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, s/o Albert WOODWARD & Orril Almira PELTON; d. 8 Apr 1924 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 1 Mar 1891 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Norah DAVIS (b. 30 Jan 1868 N. Yamhill, OR, d/o Daniel C. DAVIS & Isabella R. LAUGHLIN; d. 21 Feb 1927 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA)
1. Albert Daniel WOODWARD b. 1 Feb 1892; m/1 Della McQUARY; m/2 B. BIDDLE; m/3 Mary KELLY
2. Samuel Morgan WOODWARD b. 29 Oct 1894; m/1 Caroline RUSSELL; m/2 Mabel STRICKLAND
3. Orley Hull WOODWARD +
4. Lloyd Shelbert WOODWARD b. 28 Oct 1901; m/1 Rosie DUNNING; m/2 Leal R. McTILSON
5. Harold LaVerne WOODWARD b. 19 Nov 1903; m/1 Gladys NEAL; m/2 Pearl ____

6. Sarah Alica WOODWARD; m. William C. LYMAN Sr

Orley Hull WOODWARD b. 27 Apr 1897 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 24 Mar 1918 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Vera Leona KENDALL (b. 25 Dec 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Marlow Harold JONES
Children:
1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, WA
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
3. Micheal Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Perry Dewey WOODWORTH Sr

Perry Dewey WOODWORTH Sr b. 25 Aug 1832 NY; d. 22 Nov 1885 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 12 Apr 1868 Pierce Co, WT to Catherine McPHAIL (b. 1853/1854 Pierce Co, WT, d/o John McPHAIL & Margaret (Snohomish Indian); d. 10 Mar 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA.
Children: (All b. Pierce Co, WT)
1. Ioline Cornelia WOODWORTH b. Abt 1868; m. Charles SMITH
2. John Chester WOODWORTH b. 18 Nov 1870; m. Maude WHITENER
3. Perry Dewey WOODWORTH Jr +
4. Mary Alice WOODWORTH b. Abt 1874; m. Joseph BURR
5. Margaret Anne WOODWORTH b. Abt 1877; m. John BURR
6. William WOODWORTH b. Abt 1880
7. Delvina WOODWORTH b. Abt 1883; m. Andrew J. BOWEN

Perry Dewey WOODWORTH Jr b. 11 Dec 1873 Pierce Co, WT; d. 11 Jan 1950 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1894 San Juan Co, WA to Mary Alice ARCHAMBAULT (b. 10 Dec 1869 San Juan Co, WT; d. 11 Nov 1934 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Chester Dewey WOODWORTH b. 12 Jan 1897 San Juan Co, WA; d. 27 Apr 1967 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 2 Aug 1921 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Lucile Sarah PRESTON (b. 10 Nov 1902 Wam Beach,Snohomish Co, WA; d. 19 Apr 1994 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Merrill Alice WOODWORTH b. 10 Dec 1921 Warm Beach, Snohomish Ci, WA; d. 20 Dec 1963 Kodiak, Kodiak Island, AK; m/1 4 Mar 1942 Reno, Washoe Co, NV to Herbert C. NEWMAN (b. 20 Dec 1914 Kimberly, Twin Falls Co, ID; d. 31 Dec 1980 Seaside, Monterey Co, CA); m/2 Orville LeRoy SPINHARNEY.
Child m/1: Roger Herbert NEWMAN b. 1 Apr 1944 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m/1 20 Dec 1966 to Mary Dee TATMAN; m/2 Christina R. NECKER.
Children m/1: (All b. Ketchikan, AK)
1. Christina Ida SPINHARNEY (NEWMAN on Cert) b. 8 Jan 1966
2. Dea Marie SPINHARNEY (NEWMAN on Cert) b. 23 Jul 1970

Pioneer: William Van Ransselaer WOOLDRIDGE

William Van Ransselaer WOOLDRIDGE b. 15 Feb 1824 NY, s/o Truman WOOLDRIDGE

& Delena STERNBERG; d. 5 Jun 1902 Ferndale, CA; m. 7 Dec 1844 Elkhorn, Walworth Co, WI to Harriet CRAIG (b. 5 Jan 1825 NY).
Children:
1. William Henry WOOLDRIDGE b. 1846 Fon du Lac Co, WI; m. Frances WHITE
2. Daniel Waddell WOOLDRIDGE b. 1848 Fon du Lac Co, WI; m. Josephine PATRICK
3. Truman Eugene WOOLDRIDGE b. 7 Feb 1850 Fon du Lac Co, WI; m. Mary McCOY
4. Medora WOOLDRIDGE b. Feb 1851 Fon du Lac Co, WI; m. Daniel BRYANT
5. Milton Llewelyn WOOLDRIDGE +
6. Elizabeth WOOLDRIDGE b. May 1857 Fon du Lac Co, WI; m. Stanwood BRAGDON
7. Martha WOOLDRIDGE b. 1860 Oregon Trail; m. Henry CHARLTON
8. George Herbert WOOLDRIDGE b. 1862 Walla Walla, WT; m. Elizabeth MILLER
9. Byron WOOLDRIDGE b. 1865 OR
10. Nellie WOOLDRIDGE b. 1866 CA; m. William HACKETT
11. Merritt WOOLDRIDGE d. Infancy
12. Musette WOOLDRIDGE b. 5 Mar 1875; m. Frank SESSIONS

Milton Llewelyn WOOLDRIDGE b. 12 Oct 1854 Fon du Lac Co, WI; m. 1 Mar 1884 Eureka, CA to Margaret Hetty MILLER (b. 24 Apr 1869 IN).
Child: Ivan Llewelyn WOOLDRIDGE b. 12 Oct 1887 Humboldt Co, CA; m. Claire Inez SPENCER
Child: Dorothy Evelyn WOOLDRIDGE b. 19 Mar 1924 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; m. Vernon Lyle PERSON

Pioneer: Abram Henderson WOOLERY

Abram Henderson WOOLERY b. 16 Feb 1825 Lexington, KY, s/o Francis WOOLERY & Ruth HENDERSON; d. 11 Nov 1899 Sumner, WA; m. 16 Mar 1848 MO to Mary Ann WHOBREY (b. 15 Dec 1837 Monroe Co, MO, d/o Jacob WHOBREY & Mary Ann BELCHER).
Children:
1. Jacob Francis WOOLERY b. 24 Nov 1849 Monroe Co, MO
2. Daniel Henry WOOLERY b. 24 Aug 1851 Monroe Co, MO
3. William Morgan WOOLERY b. 5 Feb 1854 Ft. Steilicoom, WT
4. Jasper Henderson WOOLERY b. 15 May 1856 Sumner, WT
5. Emily WOOLERY b. 2 May 1858 Sumner, WT
6. Olive WOOLERY b. 14 Aug 1860 Sumner, WT
7. John Andrew WOOLERY b. 13 Jun 1865 Sumner, WT
8. Lydia Ann WOOLERY b. 25 Dec 1867 Sumner, WT
9. Walter Rudolphso WOOLERY +

Walter Rudolphso WOOLERY b. 22 Jan 1870 Sumner, WT; m. Sumner, WA to Edith HORN.
Child: Harley Walter WOOLERY b. 16 Mar 1902 Sumner, WA; m. Laurita KELLY
Child: Robert WOOLERY b. 29 Nov 1922 Tacoma, WA; m. Thea HANSEN
Children:
1. Robert Randall WOOLERY b. 16 Dec 1946 Olympia, WA

2. Candis Ann WOOLERY b. 31 May 1949 Olympia, WA; m. _____ SCHUBERT

Pioneer: Henry R. WOOLERY

Henry R. WOOLERY b. 13 Aug 1858 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR, s/o Thomas J. WOOLERY & Maria Cecelia ELDER; d. 16 Nov 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Clara TARBUCK (b. 8 Aug 1866 CA; d. 31 Mar 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Clyde Leon WOOLERY +
2. Fred WOOLERY b. Oct 1888 Orting, Pierce Co, WT; m. Hilda VOSS
3. Fay G. WOOLERY b. Jul 1894 Orting, Pierce Co, WA; m. _____ SNELL
4. Glen L. WOOLERY b. 1907 Orting, Pierce Co, WA; m. Nellie C. _____

Clyde Leon WOOLERY b. 9 Sep 1885 Orting, Pierce Co, WT; d. 12 Jun 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1916 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA to Irene Elizabeth ROBERTS (b. 4 Dec 1898 St. Paul, MN; d. 10 Jul 1961 Tacoma, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Robert Vincent WOOLERY b. 6 Jul 1920
2. Margaret Elizabeth WOOLERY b. 17 Jun 1922; m. Harlow INMAN
3. Elizabeth Marie WOOLERY b. 12 Aug 1924; m. Rex Gilbert LESTER
   Children:
   1. Gerald Richard LESTER b. 16 Jan 1945 Tacoma, WA; m. Carliss D. _____
   2. Lorinda Irene LESTER b. 10 Sep 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Roger E. OLIVER
   3. John Thomas LESTER b. 29 Mar 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. Kathie L. _____
   4. Mary Elizabeth LESTER b. 16 Feb 1956 Tacoma, WA; m. Jack D. EASON
   5. Paul Anthony LESTER b. 6 May 1964 Anchorage, AK
4. Raymond Joseph WOOLERY b. 29 Jun 1927; d. 21 Dec 1988 Reno, Washoe Co, NV; m. Shirley Jean COLE (b. 26 Oct 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Catherine Joann WOOLERY b. 22 Jul 1952 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. _____ ANDERSON
   2. Joseph Patrick WOOLERY b. 10 Oct 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   3. Terry David WOOLERY b. 23 Aug 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
5. Frances Arleen WOOLERY b. 26 Jun 1934; m. Michael John WOTTON

Pioneer: David Henry WOOLEY

David Henry WOOLEY b. 1848 Shelby, Ripley Co, IN, s/o Peter Bainbridge WOOLEY & Amelia OSBORNE; d. 20 Apr 1911 Addy, WA; m. Matilda WILSON (b. 1860 • WI, d/o James C. WILSON & Louisa JOHNSON; d. 23 Jan 1951 Spokane, WA, bur • Addy, WA).
Children:
1. Alice WOOLEY; d. 1980 CA; m. Ralph SHERWOOD
2. Miranda WOOLEY "Hun"; d. Spangle, WA; m. Bill BYERS
3. Lottie WOOLEY; d. Wenatchee, WA; m. Wallace MOREHOUSE
4. Marietta WOOLEY b. Nov 1881; d. 1943 Marble Valley, WA; m/1 16 Dec 1901

to Frank NAFF; m/2 Clarence ESLICK
5. Louisa J. WOOLEY b. 1884; d. 1959 Chewelah, WA; m. Joe M. HARTILL
6. Bertha Lorinda WOOLEY b. 1886 Stevens Co, WT; d. 22 Mar 1921 O'Neal, NE; m. Ernest BENNER
7. Flossie May WOOLEY b. 30 Mar 1888 Chewelah, WT; d. 22 Mar 1921 Marcus, WA; m. Glen W. CURTIS
8. Clark D. WOOLEY b. 9 Feb 1890 Chewelah, WA; d. 1977 Chewelah, WA; m. 7 Sep 1909 to Ethel F. DEARINGER
9. David Henry WOOLEY b. 1892 Chewelah, WA; d. Addy, WA
10. Fred Robert WOOLEY +
11. Edward Charles WOOLEY b. 22 Aug 1900 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; d. 17 Jan 1927 Addy, WA; m. Katie McCALL

Fred Robert WOOLEY b. 7 Jan 1895 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; d. 5 Aug 1967 • Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 15 Jan 1916 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Lucille • Belle McCONNEHEY (b. 1 Aug 1898 Elgin, OH; d. Oct 1984 Colville, Stevens Co, • WA, d/o Willerd McCONNEHEY & Adelma Elzora SMITH).
Child: Margaret Ethel WOOLEY b. 18 Dec 1917 Addy, Stevens Co, WA; m. 10 Aug 1938 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Robert Paul SWIFT (b. 27 Apr 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: Richard Stanley SWIFT b. 9 Sep 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 11 Oct 1973 Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA to Shirley Yvonne HAWPE; m/2 Patricia Edith PATTON

Pioneer: George Briggs WOOLF

George Briggs WOOLF b. 27 Sep 1825 OH; d. 1 May 1889 Clackamas Co, OR, Bur Goddard Cemetery at Salmon Creek, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 1 May 1844 Hocking Co, OH to Sarah Deborah RUNDLE (Bur near Adel, Dallas Co, IA ca 1878 in unmarked grave).
Children:
1. Rachel Ellen WOOLF +
2. Peter Garnet WOOLF b. 5 Feb 1846 Jackson Co, OH; d. 3 Jun 1917 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 26 Sep 1863 IA to Margaret Ellen HARSH (b. 21 Apr 1843 Aurora, Preston Co, WV; d. 17 May 1928 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
3. Isaac G. WOOLF/WOLF b. 25 Sep 1847 OH; d. 7 May 1926; m. 24 Nov 1869 Dallas Co, IA to Hannah Luzetta NUGENT (d/o Charles NUGENT & Sarah CHAMPINE; d. 10 Jan 1935)
4. James Briggs WOOLF b. 1851 Sheldon, IA; d. 24 Sep 1924 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 20 Feb 1870 Dallas Co, IA to Adelia Ann NUGENT (d/o Charles NUGENT & Sarah CHAMPINE; d. 21 Jan 1917 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
5. Charlotte WOOLF b. ca 1853 Sioux Co,IA; d. fall 1871, Bur Greenwood Cemetery, Matlock, Sioux Co, IA no marker
6. Mary WOOLF b. IA; d. Young

7. Marion Wallace WOOLF b. 6 Feb 1868 Des Moines, IA; d. 29 May 1949 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 15 May 1898 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Lillian Grace TAYLOR (b. 23 Mar 1880 MN, d/o Robert Jeran TAYLOR & Emma HOKANSON; d. 3 Sep 1964 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)

Rachel Ellen WOOLF b. 27 Jul 1844 OH; d. 6 Oct 1934 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1874 IA to John Charles NUGENT (b. 24 Nov 1852 Sheboygan, WI; d. 24 Feb 1926 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:

1. Marion Arthur NUGENT b. 9 Aug 1879 Sheldon, O'Brien Co, IA; d. 9 Feb 1956 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1904 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Maude Alice NAGEL (b. 19 Sep 1885 NE, d/o William Karsten NAGEL & Annette E. FAGAN; d. 19 Nov 1952 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
   Child: Dale Franklin NUGENT b. 26 Jan 1921 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 11 Mar 1943 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Hallie Erdine McMICHAEL (b. 25 Oct 1923 North Platte, Lincoln Co, NE)
2. George Lewis NUGENT b. 26 Mar 1882 WT; d. 24 Feb 1957 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Gladys Lela NAGEL (b. 12 Feb 1894 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, d/o William Karsten NAGEL & Annette E. FAGAN; d. 24 Jan 1976 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
   Child: Fern Anona NUGENT b. 17 May 1914 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m/1 27 Mar 1937 to Arthur Edward ANDERSON (b. 24 Mar 1915 Manor, Clark Co, WA; d. 12 Dec 1967 Portland, OR, Bur Wilson Bridge Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA); m/2 Raymond CRAMER

Pioneer: William Stuart WOOTEN

William Stuart WOOTEN b. 8 May 1844 Bardley Co, TN, s/o George W. WOOTEN & Eliza Alice BRYANT; d. 1 Feb 1928 Dayton, WA; m. 1872 Lawrence Co, MO to Sarah GIBSON (b. 1853 Lawrence Co, MO, d/o Andrew Pickens GIBSON & Rhoda E. PATTON; d. 6 Jul 1919 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Children:

1. E.J. WOOTEN b. 1873 OR
2. Minnie E. WOOTEN b. 1875 OR; m. W.E. SPROAT
3. J.E. WOOTEN b. 1876 OR
4. Ida Emily WOOTEN +
5. William T. WOOTEN b. 13 Feb 1879 OR; m. Mable ANDRUS
6. Pearl WOOTEN b. 1881 WT; m. _____ DAVIS
7. Ella WOOTEN b. 20 Jul 1883 WT; m. _____ LEES
8. Elmer S. WOOTEN b. 1 Nov 1887 WT
9. Thomas WOOTEN b. 1888 WT
10. Della M. WOOTEN b. WT; m. Fred TRIMBLE
11. George WOOTEN b. WT

Ida Emily WOOTEN b. 3 Jun 1878 Salem, Marion Co, OR; d. 18 Jul 1953 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m/1 William WOOTEN; m/2 18 May 1901 to John H. WAY; m/3 1913 to William SEITZ.

Child m/1: Leona O. WOOTEN b. 11 Feb 1894 Starbuck, Columbia Co, WA; d. 10 Mar 1973 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1914 Miles City, Custer Co, MT to Frank S. RITTER (b. 15 Dec 1885 Creston, IL; d. 28 Oct 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, Bur Bremerton, WA).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, WA)
1. Pearl Myrna RITTER b. 26 Aug 1915; d. 7 Dec 1970
2. Minerva June RITTER b. 10 May 1931; m. James CUSH
3. Cleo Darline RITTER b. 19 Aug 1932; m. 15 Jun 1957 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Wilbur E. RHOADS (b. 2 Dec 1931 Tampa, Hillsbourough, FL).
   Children: (All b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
   1. Ernest Guy RHOADS b. 8 Jan 1958
   2. Darlene Debra RHOADS b. 12 Sep 1960; m. John Edward KAYE
      Child: Tyler Mark KAYE b. 27 Feb 1983 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

First Citizen: Frank Herbert WORDEN

Frank Herbert WORDEN b. 8 Feb 1863 St Johns, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Joshua Barnes WORDEN & Mary Elizabeth BRUNDAGE; d. 1 Jun 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 6 Oct 1913 Home, Pierce Co, WA to May HICKINBOTTOM (b. 15 May 1887 Clifton, Passiaic Co, NJ; d/o Joseph HICKINBOTTOM & Jane DICKINSON d. 3 Nov 1962 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (all b. Home, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Herbert Alfred WORDEN +
2. Beulah May WORDEN b. 17 Dec 1917; m. Gay Alfred TRONSON

Herbert Alfred WORDEN b. 27 Jul 1914 Home, Pierce Co, WA; d. 23 Jun 2003 Lacey, Thurston Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1943 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Cleo Belle GILLIS (b. 23 Jul 1913 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Margie Jean WORDEN b. 12 Jun 1951 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Gordon Wallace DICKS (b. 29 Jan 1948 Tacoma, Pier ce Co, WA); m/2 Harold E FLESLAND; m/3 Gordon Douglas WYLLIE
Child:
Larry Micah DICKS b. 2 Feb 1982 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Edwin WORLEY

Charles Edwin WORLEY b. 20 Jul 1852 Pekin, Tazewell Co, IL, s/o William Simmons WORLEY & Mary Temperance WORLEY; d. 4 Mar 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Jan 1875 El Paso, Woodford Co, IL to Margaret E. JOHNS (b. 2 Mar 1856 Fairbury, Livingston Co, IL, d/o Lockwood JOHNS & Susan _____).
Children:
1. Bertha WORLEY b. 24 Oct 1875 El Paso, Woodford Co, IL; d. 10 Aug 1876
2. Gertrude WORLEY b. 15 Jan 1878 El Paso, Woodford Co, IL; m. Harry GRAY
3. Mary Grace WORLEY b. 15 Apr 1881 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; d. 13 Oct

1897
4. Elva Hazel WORLEY b. 1 Apr 1886 Rockford, Spokane Co, WT; m. Fred COLLIER
5. Emma Frances WORLEY b. 30 May 1891 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles COLLETT +
6. Lew Dwight WORLEY +

Lew Dwight WORLEY b. 20 Nov 1897 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; m. to Thelma RICHARDS (b. 2 Jun 1910 Macon, Macon Co, MO).
Children:
1. Patricia Ann WORLEY b. 12 Nov 1943 Los Angeles, CA; m. Michael Paul SKAER
   Child: Lisa Michelle SKAER b. 28 May 1981 Spokane, Spokane, WA
2. Lorna Jeanne WORLEY b. 8 Oct 1945 Los Angeles, CA
3. Charles Lew WORLEY b. 11 Feb 1952 Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA; m. Nancy Jane WILLIAMS
   Children: (All b. Long Beach, CA)
   1. Charles Nicholas WORLEY b. 10 Nov 1981
   2. Andrew Dwight WORLEY b. 30 Mar 1984

Pioneer: Liberty Ellsworth WORNOM

Liberty Ellsworth WORNOM b. 19 Mar 1861 Ellison, IL, s/o Rev. Charles Hubbard WORNOM & Jane Elizabeth GILMORE; d. 20 Aug 1942 Bremerton, WA; m. 22 Jan 1890 Seabeck, Kitsap Co, WA to Eliza Jane NESBITT (b. 29 Aug 1863 CAN, d/o William German NESBITT & Statira SCARLETT; d. 30 Jan 1907 Camas, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Liberty Ellsworth WORNOM b. 14 Nov 1890 Avon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Eva _____
2. Statira Elizabeth WORNOM b. 22 Sep 1892 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Arthur L. BOYCE
3. Lida Emma WORNOM b. 5 Dec 1894 Pe Ell, Lewis Co, WA; m. Stanley E. OLSON
4. James William WORNOM b. 3 Feb 1898 Fishers, Clark Co, WA
5. Georgeann Grace WORNOM b. 8 Sep 1900 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Floyd W. BORGAN
6. Virginia Whipple WORNOM +

Virginia Whipple WORNOM b. 12 Sep 1905 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1925 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Albert Allen HOSFORD (b. 27 Jul 1890 Elmira, NY).
Children:
1. Anna May HOSFORD b. 3 Sep 1926 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m/1 D.G. JONES; m/2 Albert GAGGERO
2. Elizabeth Grace HOSFORD b. 9 Feb 1928 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Charles B. HARTSFIELD
   Children:
   1. Jane Elizabeth HARTSFIELD b. 2 May 1952 Oakland, Almeda Co, CA; m.

William Arthur BATLEY
2. Patricia Lynne HARTSFIELD b. 3 Sep 1957 Honolulu, Terr of Hawaii; m/1 Michael GILBERTSON; m/2 David R. DAVIS

Pioneer: Harriet Matilda WOTTON

Harriet Matilda WOTTON b. 5 Jan 1872 Plympton, Devon, ENG, s/o Thomas Crew WOTTON & Charlotte RAYMOND; d. 27 Oct 1957 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, Bur Valley Cemetery, San Juan Island, WA; m/1 23 May 1891 Fairhaven, Whatcom Co, WA to Joseph Timothy BELLEVUE (b. Aug 1859 Quebec, CAN); m/2 Rudolph Henry ROSLER.
Children m/1: (All b. Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA)
1. Clara Matilda BELLEVUE b. Nov 1891; m. Alex HORN
2. Lawrence Joseph BELLEVUE +
3. Ernest M. BELLEVUE b. Aug 1895
4. Mary Louise BELLEVUE b. Jul 1898; m. William ROSLER

Lawrence Joseph BELLEVUE b. 19 Jul 1893 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 15 Sep 1921 Orcas, San Juan Co, WA to Irene Hardiena VAN MOORHEM (b. 17 Jan 1897 Orcas, San Juan Co, WA).
Child: Emma Lou BELLEVUE b. 18 Apr 1928 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. James Franklin MEICHO
Children:
1. Ronald Lynn MEICHO b. 13 Aug 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Cary Lynn EVANS
2. Keith Franklin MEICHO b. 31 Jan 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Joshua Thomas Raymond WOTTON

Joshua Thomas Raymond WOTTON b. 3 Nov 1856 Sheldon, Devon, ENG, s/o Thomas Crew WOTTON & Charlotte RAYMOND; d. 15 Aug 1932 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA, Bur St. Frances Catholic Cemetery, Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 17 Mar 1887 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT to Elizabeth Jan SUTCLIFFE (b. 31 Jan 1867 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT, d/o Thomas Holt SUTCLIFFE & Sarah E. REED).
Children:
1. Thomas Holton WOTTON b. 10 Jan 1888 Friday Harbor, WT; m. Grace Elizabeth SHIRLEY
2. John Raymond WOTTON b. 15 Dec 1889 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Edna Maud SMITH
3. Louise WOTTON +
4. Charlotte WOTTON +
5. Richard Elbert WOTTON b. 24 May 1895 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Natalie DONALDSON
6. Pearl Elizabeth WOTTON b. 16 Mar 1900 Friday Harbor, WA
7. Lillian Amanda WOTTON b. 24 Feb 1905 Friday Harbor, WA; m. George Howard CARTER

Louise WOTTON b. 1 Nov 1891 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m/1 Alfred SMITH; m/2 9 Apr 1926 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA to Earl Judson BANKER (b. 12 Oct 1889 Ottowa, Franklin Co, KS).
Child: Erleen Louise BANKER b. 9 Jul 1927 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Neville Harry DECARLISLE
Child: Victoria Lee DECARLISLE b. 5 Jul 1947 Oakland, CA; m. _____ ANDERSON

Charlotte WOTTON b. 31 Aug 1893 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 2 Dec 1912 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA to Henry KRUMDIACK (b. 4 Jun 1890 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA).
Child: Maxine Margaret KRUMDIACK b. 19 Apr 1920 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Arthur Clayton FLAHERTY

Pioneer: Thomas Crew WOTTON

Thomas Crew WOTTON b. 7 Aug 1834 Coffinswell, Devon, ENG, s/o Phillip WOTTON & Jane COOMBE; d. 2 Jul 1912 Compton-Gifford, Devon, ENG, Bur Emmanuel Parish Churchyard, Compton-Gifford, Devon, ENG; m. 20 Jul 1854 Stokeinteignhead, Devon, ENG to Charlotte RAYMOND (b. 3 Nov 1827/29 Coldridge, Devon, ENG, d/o John RAYMOND & Mary DUNN).
Children:

1. Elizabeth Emily WOTTON b. 1855 Shaldon, Devon, ENG; m. Samuel PENHYE
2. Joshua Thomas Raymond WOTTON +
3. Sarah Jane WOTTON b. 2 Feb 1858 Abhotskerswell, Devon, ENG; d. Young
4. Mary Ann WOTTON b. 7 Feb 1859 Abhotskerswell, Devon, ENG; d. Young
5. William Richard WOTTON b. 12 Apr 1862 Abhotskerswell, Devon, ENG; m. Harriett _____
6. Mary Jane WOTTON b. 1 Aug 1863 Plymouth, Devon, ENG; m. William Ambrose WILLS
7. Anne Sophia WOTTON b. 27 Apr 1870 Compton-Gifford, Devon, ENG; m. Daniel EDWARDS
8. Harriet Matilda WOTTON +

Joshua Thomas Raymond WOTTON b. 3 Nov 1856 Shaldon, Devon, ENG; m. 17 Mar 1887 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WT to Elizabeth Jane SUTCLIFFE (b. 31 Jan 1867 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA)

1. Louise WOTTON b. 1 Nov 1891; m. Earl Judson BANKER
   Child: Erleen Louise BANKER b. 9 Jul 1927 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Neville Harry DECARLISLE
   Child: Victoria Lee DECARLISLE b. 5 Jul 1957 Oakland, CA; m. _____ ANDERSON
2. Charlotte WOTTON b. 31 Aug 1893; m. Henry KRUMDIACK
   Child: Maxine Margaret KRUMDIACK b. 19 Apr 1920 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Arthur Clayton FLAHERTY

Harriet Matilda WOTTON b. 5 Jan 1872 Plympton, Devon, ENG; m. 23 May 1891 Fairhaven, Whatcom Co, WA to Joseph Timothy BELLEVUE (b. Aug 1859 Quebec, CAN).
Child: Lawrence Joseph BELLEVUE b. 19 Jul 1893 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. Irene Hardiena VAN MOORHEM
Child: Eva Marie BELLEVUE b. 9 Apr 1922 Orcas, San Juan Co, WA; m. Ralph Charles THOMAS
Child: Charles Michael THOMAS b. 12 Mar 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Juanita Louise COREY
Child: Tyler Allen THOMAS b. 30 May 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Alexander WRIGHT

Alexander WRIGHT b. Feb 1850 CAN; d. 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA, Bur Victoria, BC, CAN; m. 1875 CAN to Jane COLE (b. Jul 1850 CAN; d. 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. CAN)
1. Annie WRIGHT b. 1877; d. Young
2. Kate Abigail WRIGHT b. Feb 1879; d. 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Frank BURNS
3. Thomas WRIGHT b. Apr 1881; d. 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mae _____
4. Jennie Louise WRIGHT +
5. Hugh WRIGHT b. 28 Nov 1887; d. 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA

Jennie Louise WRIGHT b. 7 Jan 1886 Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN; d. 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles Henry JANSEN (b. 28 Nov 1883 San Francisco, CA; d. 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Doria Louise JANSEN b. 28 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 May 1936 to Stuart C. GILLESPIE (d. 16 May 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Betty Wright GILLESPIE b. 11 Jun 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1970 to James M. DOLAN

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin WRIGHT

Benjamin Franklin WRIGHT b. 14 Apr 1829 Lincoln Co, IN, s/o Thomas Jefferson WRIGHT & Annie LIGHT; d. 14 Apr 1894 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA, Bur Orting Cemetery, Orting, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1851 Licking, Texas Co, MO to Frances Jane BLANKENSHIP (b. 3 Jan 1834 Licking, Texas Co, MO, d/o James BLANKENSHIP & _____ RIDEN).
Children:
1. Nancy Anne WRIGHT b. 2 Sep 1852 Dent Co, MO; m. John KINCAID
2. John WRIGHT b. 18 Aug 1854 Pierce Co, WT; d. Infancy
3. Mary Ann WRIGHT b. 1 Sep 1855 Pierce Co, WT; m. Walter LAING
4. William Henry WRIGHT b. 17 Aug 1857 Pierce Co, WT; d. Young
5. Elizabeth Jane WRIGHT b. 15 Jan 1859 Pierce Co, WT; m/1 Nathaniel HURT; m/2 George JENSEN

6. Martha Ellen WRIGHT b. 16 Jan 1862 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m. Abel August SNELLSTROM
7. George Washington WRIGHT +
8. Thomas Jefferson WRIGHT b. 26 Nov 1865 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 Frances DANIELL; m/2 Emma RUSOW
9. Emily WRIGHT b. 24 Aug 1868 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m. David WHITE
10. Walter C. WRIGHT b. 6 Jun 1870 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; d. ca 1888
11. Dora Rosina WRIGHT b. 4 Mar 1872 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m. _____ KIRKHAM
12. Frances Jane WRIGHT b. 5 Feb 1874 Pierce Co, WT; d. age 16
13. Charles Alfred WRIGHT +
14. Laura Lucy WRIGHT b. 11 Feb 1878 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m. Will KING

George Washington WRIGHT b. 23 Oct 1863 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m. 10 Nov 1890 Pierce Co, WA to Melissa WRIGHT (b. 28 Aug 1872 Lower Sterwick, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Child: Bessie Alica WRIGHT b. 19 Dec 1895 Loveland, Pierce Co, WA; m. Frank PURSE
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Frank Vernon PURSE b. 7 Dec 1921; m. Mary Frances GODWIN
2. Donald Albin PURSE b. 24 Jul 1924; m. Eula Mae PAULSEN
3. Audrey Lois PURSE b. 7 Apr 1926; m. Robert Franklin CLAWSON
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
   1. Richard James CLAWSON b. 11 Jun 1953
   2. Ellen Marie CLAWSON b. 17 Oct 1955; m. Geoffrey Walsh STONE
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Brandon Walsh STONE b. 16 Jun 1979
      2. Anthony Walsh STONE b. 24 Apr 1984
      3. Alexander Colby STONE b. 30 Sep 1985

Charles Alfred WRIGHT b. 10 Oct 1875 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 23 Mar 1895 Lake Park, Pierce Co, WA to Maud May SHEPHARD (b. Mar 1876 Wisnor, Cumin Co, NE); m/2 Margaret TURNER.
Child: Charles Ervin WRIGHT b. 10 Oct 1895 Spanaway, WA; m. Margaret Constance TURNER
Children:(All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Shirley Mae WRIGHT b. 16 Jul 1926; m. Frank L. ZLOCK
2. Virginia Lee WRIGHT b. 7 Sep 1930; m. Frank V. CONNORS

Pioneer: Bertha WRIGHT

Bertha WRIGHT b. 14 Oct 1887 Larken, KS, s/o Lewis WRIGHT & Clara Alice NORRIS; d. 14 Jan 1985 Yakima, WA, Bur Westlawn Cemetery, Eugene, OR; m. 28 Nov 1906 Goldendale, WA to Merrill HOYT (b. 12 Jul 1881 KS, s/o Merrill HOYT & Vina STONE).
Children: (All b. Goldendale, WA)

1. Erma Florence HOYT b. 27 Feb 1908; m. Paul BRUNER +
2. Kenneth HOYT b. 1 Jan 1909; m. Mary CLINEBECK
3. Mack HOYT b. 24 Jul 1911
4. Harvey HOYT b. 30 Jul 1914; m. Martha SHRAG

Pioneer: Charles Alfred WRIGHT

Charles Alfred WRIGHT b. 10 Oct 1875 Spanaway, WT, s/o Benjamin Franklin WRIGHT & Frances Jane BLANKENSHIP; d. 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, Bur Spanaway Cemetery, Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA; m. Maud May SHEPARD (b. Mar 1876 Wisnor, Cumin Co, NE, d/o Newton E. SHEPARD & Susan KING)
Children: (All b. Spanaway, WA)
1. Charles Ervin WRIGHT +
2. Nugget Newton WRIGHT b. 26 Jan 1897; m. Anne _____
3. Eva Frances WRIGHT b. 20 Sep 1898; m. _____ McDONALD
4. Velma Amanda WRIGHT b. ca 1902; m. _____ PETERSON

Charles Ervin WRIGHT b. 10 Oct 1895 Spanaway, WA; m. 22 Dec 1923 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA to Margaret Constance TURNER (b. 2 Nov 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Shirley Mae WRIGHT b. 16 Jul 1926; m. Frank L. ZLOCK
2. Virginia Lee WRIGHT b. 7 Sep 1930; m. Frank V. CONNORS

Pioneer: Cyrus Jefferson WRIGHT

Cyrus Jefferson WRIGHT b. 26 Jan 1840 Cass Co, IL, s/o Cyrus WRIGHT & Sarah WHITLEY; d. 1 Apr 1888 Corvalis, MT; m/1 Cass Co, IL to Nancy PARR; m/2 10 Aug 1874 KS to Hannah Margaret BEALS (b. 1 Sep 1856 Green Co, TN, d/o David BEALS & Margaret Ann COZART).
Children m/1:
1. Charles Amos WRIGHT b. 1864; m. Jennie BAKER
2. Robert Lee WRIGHT b. 1866; m. Zula CHASE
Children m/2:
3. Lilly WRIGHT b. 18 Jul 1875 KS; d. Oct 1875
4. John Goodin WRIGHT b. 19 Aug 1876 KS; m. Martha HARPER
5. Mary Mabel WRIGHT "Dud" +
6. Bertha Bell WRIGHT b. 8 May 1880 Potlatch, ID; m. William HACKETT

Mary Mabel WRIGHT b. 14 Feb 1879 Potlatch, ID; m. 2 Dec 1895 Palouse, WA to Isiah ARRASMITH "Dud" (b. 18 Mar 1871 IA).
Child: Mildred E. ARRASMITH b. 3 Jan 1914 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Raymond ALLEN
Child: Margaret Ruth ALLEN OLSEN b. 24 Nov 1931 Spokane, WA; m/1 William Warren MATSON; m/2 George M. LEMPER

Pioneer: Flora Ellen WRIGHT

Flora Ellen WRIGHT b. 5 Jan 1884 Pine City, Whitman Co, WT, d/o James Marshall WRIGHT & Martha Ann BROWN; d. 30 Jan 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, Bur Tualatin Plains Presbyterian Cemetery, Hillboro, OR; m. 10 Dec 1908 Harney Co, OR to Jacob Robert RUFER (b. 4 Oct 1879 Berne, SWT, s/o Jacob R. RUFER & Rosina RODER).
Children:
1. Jacob M. RUFER b. 18 Jun 1910 Harney Co, OR; m. Ann LAVINDER
2. Rosina Ann RUFER +
3. Lorene E. RUFER +
4. Irene Flora RUFER b. 4 Sep 1918 Hillsboro, OR +

Rosina Ann RUFER b. 8 Nov 1913 Marion Co, FL; m. 17 Dec 1932 Silverton, Marion Co, OR to James Thomas FAIRBANKS (b. 11 Jan 1905 Harrison, Kootenai Co, ID).
Children:
1. Ralph James FAIRBANKS b. 13 Jan 1934 Silverton, Marion Co, OR; m. Pamela SWISHER
   Child: Tiffani Ann FAIRBANKS b. 17 Sep 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Irene June FAIRBANKS b. 14 Jun 1943 Berns, Harney Co, OR; m. Bruce CARMAN
   Children:
   1. Kevin Roger CARMAN b. 8 Feb 1963 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Pam TUCKER
   2. Keith Windham CARMAN b. 10 Aug 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Betty Ann FAIRBANKS b. 28 Mar 1945 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. James M. LYERLA
   Children:
   1. James Travis LYERLA b. 29 Oct 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. Crystal Marie LYERLA b. 15 Feb 1980 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Donald Paul FAIRBANKS b. 23 Aug 1946 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
5. Lois Marie FAIRBANKS b. 16 Sep 1950 Colville, Stevens Co, WA

Lorene Ellen RUFER b. 3 Aug 1915 St. John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 8 Jun 1946 Coeur d'Alene, ID to O. Wayne REMMERS (b. 30 Apr 1918 Espanola, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Lorri Gae REMMERS b. 13 Aug 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Paul A. WILLIAMS

Pioneer: George Washington WRIGHT

George Washington WRIGHT b. 23 Aug 1863 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WT, s/o Benjamin Franklin WRIGHT & Frances Jane BLANKENSHIP; d. 9 Feb 1922 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA; m. 13 Nov 1890 Pierce Co, WA to Melissa WRIGHT (b. 28 Aug 1872 Lower Sterwick, Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o William Freeman WRIGHT & Alice _____).
Children:
1. Franklin Freeman WRIGHT b. 22 Feb 1891 Spanaway, WA; m. Luetta Edna

GIBBONS
2. Bessie Alice WRIGHT (Twin) +
3. Bertha Frances WRIGHT b. 19 Dec 1895 Spanaway, WA (Twin)
4. Nina May WRIGHT b. 14 May 1898 Spanaway, WA; m. Floyd LUELLEN
5. William Benjamin WRIGHT b. 5 Jul 1899 Orting, Pierce Co, WA; m. Agnes _____
6. Ruth M. WRIGHT b. 27 Dec 1902 Spanaway, WA; m/1 Henry ROHR; m/2 Henry KENDALL
7. Bernice WRIGHT b. 19 Sep 1904 Spanaway, WA; m/1 Gerald DE NUNE; m/2 Frank BETCHART
8. Viola WRIGHT b. 27 Oct 1910 Spanaway, WA; m. Laurence DE NUNE

Bessie Alice WRIGHT b. 19 Dec 1895 Spanaway, WA; m. 19 Dec 1916 Loveland, Pierce Co, WA to Frank PURSE (b. 12 Mar 1888 Shafton, Westmoreland, PA).
Child: Audrey Lois PURSE b. 7 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Robert Franklin CLAWSON

Pioneer: Hiram Daniel WRIGHT

Hiram Daniel WRIGHT b. 2 Sep 1846 NY; d. 16 Apr 1921 Mount Hope, Spokane Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1874 Fort Wingate, NM Terr to Mary Jan WOODCOCK (b. 23 Jun 1848 KY, d/o Henry WOODCOCK & Deborah MINNICK; d. 13 Sep 1920 Mount Hope, Spokane Co, WA)
Children:
1. John Q. WRIGHT b, 25 Nov 1874 Ft Wingate, NM Terr
2. Alice M WRIGHT b. 18 Oct 1877 TX
3. Henry W WRIGHT b. 12 Sep 1878 TX
4. Joicey M WRIGHT b. 12 Nov 1881 OR
5. Evaline A WRIGHT +
6. James A WRIGHT b. 14 Aug 1878 Moutn Hope, WT

Evaline Amelia WRIGHT b. 4 Apr 1884 Selma, Fresno Co, CA; d. 26 Jul 1974 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1906 Mount Hope, Spokane Co, WA to Marvin Elsworth BERNSON (b. 27 Nov 1883 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. Sep 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Zella Cecil BERNSON b. 21 Oct 1918 Mount Hope, Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m 6 Jun 1938 Salt Lake City, UT to Robert Shields CLARK (b. 1 Apr 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 21 Apr 2011 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Joel Robert CLARK b. 11 Dec 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT; m. 3 Sep 1966 Diana BENEDICT
Children:
1. Alyson Denise CLARK b. 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ____STEPHENS
2. Jaimee Michele CLARK b. 1970 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Levi Benedict CLARK b. 1975 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Israel Harrison WRIGHT

Israel Harrison WRIGHT b. 16 Feb 1815 Harrison Co, IN, s/o Thomas Jefferson WRIGHT & Annie LIGHT; d. 10 May 1887 Puyallup, WT, Bur Gravelly Lake Pioneer Cemetery; m. 7 May 1838 Paris, IL to Elizabeth DAVIS (b. 10 May 1821 Adair Co, KY).
Children:
1. Eliza Jane WRIGHT b. 5 Apr 1839 KY; m. James BELL
2. James W. WRIGHT b. 26 Nov 1841 Paris, IL; m. Hanna BATEMAN
3. Rebecca Ann WRIGHT +
4. William Harrison WRIGHT b. 26 Sep 1846 Camden Co, MO
5. Annis E. WRIGHT b. 20 Sep 1850 Camden Co, MO; m. John DOWNEY
6. John Andrew WRIGHT b. 27 Aug 1854 Puyallup, WT
7. Julia Ann WRIGHT b. 22 Sep 1857 Puyallup, WT; m. Detrich TIEDEMANN
8. Mary Elizabeth WRIGHT b. 25 Apr 1860 Puyallup, WT; m. William SMITH
9. Armilda WRIGHT b. 17 Jul 1864 Puyallup, WT; m. George LARKIN

Rebecca Ann WRIGHT b. 25 Apr 1843 Paris, IL; m. 5 Dec 1858 Steilacoom, WT to Robert S. MORE (b. 18 Oct 1828 SCT).
Child: Edith L. MORE b. 15 Aug 1883 Puyallup, WT; m. Frank Melvin HERR
Child: Frank Mahlon HERR b. 17 Dec 1914 Ellensburg, WA; m. Dorothy F. McMILLEN
Children:
1. Linda Lee HERR b. 26 Jul 1943 Wenatchee, WA; m. Ronald H. DOTY
   Children:
   1. Heather Kay DOTY b. 4 Jul 1970 Milpitas, CA
   2. Carmen Merisa DOTY b. 3 Mar 1975 Santa Clara, CA
2. Frank Michael HERR b. 17 Jan 1947 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: John Carlysle WRIGHT

John Carlysle WRIGHT b. 11 Jul 1856 Hampton, Marian Co, AR, s/o Willis WRIGHT & Barbara PRUITT; d. 20 Jan 1923 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. 26 Sep 1880 Ralley Hill, AR to California EDWARDS CALLIE (b. 12 Jul 1859 Springfield, MO, d/o James Mortimer EDWARDS & Martha Lucinda STUBBLEFIELD; d. 1 Aug 1926 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lennie Leota WRIGHT b. 28 Jun 1881 Yellville, AR; m. Charles FERGUSON
2. Lelland Denvie WRIGHT +
3. James Edwards WRIGHT b. 8 Aug 1889 Sumner, WT; m. Genevieve Jacqueline POST
4. Lola May WRIGHT b. 24 May 1897 Sumner, WA; m. Clyde Elmo FERGUSON
5. Leroy Alvis WRIGHT b. 14 Sep 1899 Sumner, WA; m. Dora Louise McDIVITT

Lelland Denvie WRIGHT b. 2 Sep 1884 Ralley Hill, Boone Co, AR; m. 16 Feb 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Lula Betressa HANNA (b. 1 Jun 1897 Pendleton, OR).
Child: Barbara Ann WRIGHT b. 15 Sep 1931 Sumner, WA; m. Robert George

JOWETT
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Robert George JOWETT Jr b. 12 Feb 1952
2. Debra Lynn JOWETT b. 3 Sep 1953; m. Roger Allen PARRY

Pioneer: John Shannon WRIGHT

John Shannon WRIGHT b. 6 Mar 1853 Jasper Co, MO, s/o Paul Owensby WRIGHT & Mary Ann SHANNON; d. 22 Jul 1908 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 16 Feb 1879 Ness Co, KS to Nellis May YOUNG (b. 20 May 1861 IL, d/o Jeremiah YOUNG & Lydia THOMAS).
Children:
1. Maude WRIGHT b. 1879 Cheney, WT
2. John WRIGHT b. 1881 Cheney, WT
3. Leroy WRIGHT +
4. Lydia WRIGHT b. 1885 Cheney, WT; m. Willima OLIVER
5. Jane WRIGHT b. 1887 Cheney, WT; m. King CHAPMAN
6. Charles WRIGHT b. 1889 Cheney, WT
7. Zella WRIGHT b. 1891 Colville, WA; m. Harry O. YOUNG

Leroy Allen WRIGHT b. 22 Aug 1883 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; m. 2 Jan 1908 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Florence Isabel COE (b. 7 Jan 1887 Bell Prairie, MN).
Child: Betty Louise WRIGHT b. 6 Feb 1922 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m/1 Thomas C. SULLIVAN; m/2 Richard G. PEARSON

Pioneer: Leroy Allen WRIGHT

Leroy Allen WRIGHT b. 22 Aug 1883 Cheney, WT, s/o John Shannon WRIGHT & Nellie May YOUNG; d. 18 Mar 1966 Spokane, WA; m. 2 Jan 1908 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Florence Isabell COE (b. 7 Jan 1887 Belle Prairie, Morrison Co, MN, d/o Alanson B. COE & Martha A. WILCOX).
Children:
1. Wayne Coe WRIGHT b. 17 May 1909 Colville, WA; m. Enid L. DORRIS
2. Ralph Channing WRIGHT +
3. LeRoy S. WRIGHT b. 5 Jun 1915 Arden, WA; m. Shirley DORRIS
4. Shirley Kathleen WRIGHT b. 1 Dec 1918 Addy, WA; m. Alvin B. BLEICK +
5. Betty L. WRIGHT b. 6 Feb 1922 Newport, WA; m. Richard PEARSON
6. Patricia A. WRIGHT b. 19 Oct 1929 Thompson Falls, MT; m. Jake KLICKER

Ralph Channing WRIGHT b. 20 Jul 1912 Arden, Stevens Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1937 Tuscor, Sanders Co, MT to Clara Irene IFF (b. 17 May 1913 Thompson Falls, Sanders Co, MT).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Brady Carlyle WRIGHT b. 21 Feb 1950; m. Kyoko MATSUMOTO
   Child: Yoshio Maxfield WRIGHT b. 17 Jun 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Dori Jeanne WRIGHT b. 15 Jan 1952; m. Arne GILLAM

Child: Erika Nicole GILLAM b. 27 Mar 1983 Redmond, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Mitchel D. WRIGHT

Mitchel D. WRIGHT 18 Mar 1813 Adams Co, OH, s/o John WRIGHT & Nancy MALCOLM; d. 2 Feb 1897 Spokane Co, WA, bur Spangle, WA; m. Abt 1848 Lee Co, IA to Mary Ann CLARK (b. 8 Oct 1818 OH, d/o John MALCOLM & Rachael FERGUSON; d. 2 May 1887 Spokane Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Lee Co, IA)
1. Sarah Jane WRIGHT b. 1849; m. David A. YOUNG
2. Joseph M. WRIGHT b. 22 Jan 1851
3. Clark John WRIGHT b. 4 Oct 1853
4. Lafayette Young WRIGHT +

Lafayette Young WRIGHT b. 19 Apr 1858 Lee Co, IA; d. 25 Feb 1936 Vader, Lewis Co, WA; m. 27 Jan 1884 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co, WT to Jennie Louise SMITH (b. 26 Jun 1868 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. 10 Dec 1910 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Helen Ione WRIGHT b. 17 Oct 1888 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. 12 Jun 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1912 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Norman West KNIGHT (b. 17 Mar 1887 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. 24 Dec 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Mona Faye KNIGHT b. 2 Sep 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 12 Sep 2002 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Nov 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Paul Henry FOSS (b. 26 Jul 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 10 Jun 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Nolan Walter FOSS b. 31 May 1938
2. Sharon Rae FOSS b. 18 Jul 1939; m. ____ CULVER

Pioneer: Percy Mark WRIGHT

Percy Mark WRIGHT b. 11 Mar 1874 Lester, ENG, s/o William WRIGHT; d. 23 Jun 1934 Port Townsend, WA, Bur Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Renton, WA; m. 26 May 1901 Quilcene, WA to Margaret Ann SNYDER (b. 27 Oct 1884 Webster, Dakota Terr, d/o John SNYDER & Ida Mae ZERBELL).
Children: (All b. Chimacum, WA)
1. Elwin Mark WRIGHT b. 2 Aug 1906; m. Wilma C. HATHAWAY +
2. Thelma Margaret WRIGHT b. 21 Mar 1908; m. Alfred OPSAHL
3. Norma Estell WRIGHT b. 2 Jan 1912; m. Max YEAROUT

Pioneer: Phylander WRIGHT

Phylander WRIGHT b. 5 May 1869 Hampton, Marion Co, AR, s/o Willis WRIGHT & Barbara PRUITT; d. 16 Mar 1963 Murphys, Calvaras Co, CA, bur Farmington, San Joaquin Co, CA; m. 24 Dec 1898 Tacoma, WA to Sarah Marinda CONE (b. 1 Mar 1879 KS, d/o Herman Elias CONE & Mary Emma MYERS; d. 22 Dec 1929 Santa Rosa, Napa Co, CA).

Children: (All b. WA)
1. James Ellis WRIGHT b. 2 Oct 1899
2. Ruffus Alfred Allen WRIGHT b. 20 May 1901
3. Floyd Hollis WRIGHT b. 6 Jul 1903
4. Irving Aldred WRIGHT b. 15 Jan 1906; m. Elizabeth DUNHAM
5. Willis Leonard WRIGHT b. 13 May 1907
6. Jaunita Lenetta Mae WRIGHT b. 14 Jul 1911; m/1 _____McRANEY; m/2 Howard BARRUSH
7. Barbara Emma WRIGHT +
8. Florence Elizabeth WRIGHT b. 19 Mar 1918; m. James BREWER
9. Alice Leanore WRIGHT b. 20 Aug 1920; m. Carl KROHN

Barbara Emma WRIGHT b. 22 Aug 1915 Yakima, WA; d. 22 Jul 1996 San Andreas, CA; m. 24 Jul 1934 Modesto, CA to Ellsworth Mansfield McLAURIN (b. 30 Jul 1909 Monterrey, MEX; d. 22 May 1956 Concord, CA).
Child: Marion Waverly McLAURIN b. 1 Dec 1937 Long Beach, CA; m. 9 Sep 1955 Reno, NV to John Bernard PURCELL (b. 8 Oct 1928 Co Kerry, IRL).
Child: James Kevin PURCELL b. 7 May 1956 Concord, Contra Costa Co, CA

First Citizen: Robert Perry WRIGHT

Robert Perry WRIGHT b. 28 Oct 1851 Lawrenceville, IL, s/o William R. WRIGHT & Elizabeth Amanda KENDALL; d. 15 Nov 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1873 Lancaster Co, NE to Josephine Florence HESS (b. 6 Feb 1856 Freeport, IL, d/o Alexander HESS & Nancy Jane KEPHART).
Children: (All b. NE)
1. Lillian May WRIGHT b. 5 May 1875; m. Benjamin F. McINTYRE
2. Frederick A. WRIGHT b. 3 Apr 1878; m. Bessie RICHARD
3. Mamie R. WRIGHT b. 2 Jan 1880; m. Will A. ROBISON
4. Eva Ann WRIGHT b. 1 Jan 1882; m. H. Otis DARNELL
5. Mabel Pearl WRIGHT b. 8 Apr 1885; m. William T. BURNS
6. Ethel Amanda WRIGHT b. 28 Jun 1887; m. George FLICK
7. Lucy Jane WRIGHT +
8. Hazel C. WRIGHT b. 2 Apr 1893; m/2 Frank ERICKSON
9. Ruby F. WRIGHT b. 7 Jan 1895; m. Dewey GILMAN
10. Myrtle I. WRIGHT b. 2 Mar 1897
11. William WRIGHT b. May 1899; m/1 Mabelle EMERY; m/2 Dorothy _____

Lucy Jane WRIGHT b. 23 Mar 1889 Ord, NE; m. 18 Apr 1908 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Arthur BENNETT (b. 13 Apr 1878 Rio, Columbia Co, WI).
Child: Bettie Lou BENNETT b. 7 Sep 1928 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Paul Henry KENCK
Children:
1. Paula Lorraine KENCK b. 23 Jan 1952 Auburn, King Co, WA
2. Kathleen Marie KENCK b. 14 Sep 1953 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Michael STOWE
3. Arthur Eugene KENCK b. 30 Jul 1955 Palmdale, CA; m. Shauna NIELSEN

4. Beverly Elaine KENCK b. 8 Mar 1959 Lancaster, CA; m. Thomas L. CADY
5. Christine Janet KENCK b. 28 Feb 1961 Lancaster, CA
6. Charles Barry KENCK b. 7 Aug 1963 Lancaster, CA; m. Pary Lynn SMITH
7. Brian Russell KENCK b. 29 Oct 1967 Lancaster, CA

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson WRIGHT

Thomas Jefferson WRIGHT b. 26 Aug 1795 KY; d. 18 Jun 1868 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WT, Bur Orting, Pierce Co, WT; m. to Annie LIGHT (b. 24 Jun 1795 SC).
Children:
1. Isreal Harrison WRIGHT b. 16 Feb 1815 Harrison Co, IN; m. Elizabeth DAVIS
2. William R. WRIGHT b. 1817
3. Elizabeth WRIGHT; m. _____ BELL
4. Polly WRIGHT; m. _____ WILBURN
5. Byrd WRIGHT b. 1827
6. Benjamin Franklin WRIGHT +

Benjamin Franklin WRIGHT b. 14 Apr 1829 Lincoln Co, IN; m. 14 Dec 1851 Licking, Dent Co, MO to Frances Jane BLANKENSHIP (b. 3 Jan 1834 Licking, Dent Co, MO).
Children:
1. George Washington WRIGHT b. 23 Oct 1863 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m. Melissa WRIGHT
   Child: Bessie Alice WRIGHT b. 19 Dec 1895 Loveland, Pierce Co, WA; m. Frank PURSE
   Child: Audrey Lois PURSE b. 7 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Robert Franklin CLAWSON
2. Charles Alfred WRIGHT b. 10 Oct 1875 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WT; m. Maud May SHEPARD
   Child: Charles Ervin WRIGHT b. 10 Oct 1895 Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA; m. Margaret Constance TURNER
   Children:
   1. Shirley Mae WRIGHT b. 16 Jul 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Frank L. ZLOCK
   2. Virginia Lee WRIGHT b. 7 Sep 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Frank V. CONNORS

Pioneer: Washington Thomas WRIGHT

Washington Thomas WRIGHT b. 8 Mar 1836 Culter, ME, s/o James WRIGHT & Hannah STINSON; d. 14 Aug 1915 Port Gamble, WA; m. 18 Aug 1861 Cutler, ME to Mary BRYANT (b. 1844 Cutler, ME, d/o David BRYANT & Mary _____).
Children: (All b. Cutler, ME)
1. William S. WRIGHT b. 13 Aug 1863; m. Nellie BEST
2. Addie May WRIGHT b. 25 Mar 1868

3. Nellie Eva WRIGHT +
4. Eddie WRIGHT b. 1874
5. Pearl WRIGHT b. 1876

Nellie Eva WRIGHT b. 10 Nov 1869 North Cutler, Washington Co, ME; m. 3 Jun 1889 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WT to Byron Hubert NICHOLS (b. 17 Sep 1855 Van Buren, Onondaga Co, NY).
Child: Sibyl Pearl NICHOLS b. 22 Aug 1896 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Carl Maurice BRINGEDAHL
Child: Gloria Joanne BRINGEDAHL b. 19 Mar 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Larry Lydell JORDAN

Pioneer: William Fletcher WRIGHT

William Fletcher WRIGHT b. 1837 IN, s/o Nuell WRIGHT; d. 6 Mar 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. Syndusky City, OH to Amanda Dunkan FOOS (b. 20 Sep 1841 Syndusky City, OH, d/o Margaret FOOS).
Children:
1. Hattie WRIGHT b. IN; m. Sewell STEARNES
2. James Wilhert WRIGHT b. IN; m. Effie BLISS
3. Ira Nathaniel WRIGHT +
4. Samuel Otis WRIGHT +
5. Maude WRIGHT b. 1875/1878 IA; d. Young

Ira Nathaniel WRIGHT b. Sioux City, IA; m. Mary ALVERSON (b. 17 Jan 1871 Lincoln Center, KS).
Child: Inez Martha WRIGHT b. 13 Jun 1896 Grants Pass, OR; m. Frank WERY
Child: Kenneth Francis WERY b. 5 Mar 1916 Moscow, ID; m. Shirley Colleen McGINTY
Children:
1. Barbara Anne WERY b. 16 Jan 1959 Seattle, WA; m. James Edward LORANZ
2. Cheryl Lynn WERY b. 29 Mar 1965 Seattle, WA

Samuel Otis WRIGHT b. 26 Jun 1873 Audibon Co, IA; m. Victoria, BC, CAN to Amanda Eleanor JOHNSON (b. 14 May 1891 Sioux City, IA).
Children: (All b. Vaughn, Thurston Co, WA)
1. William Morshey WRIGHT b. 16 Nov 1908; m. Ardis Lyle HOLMAN
   Child: Marvin James WRIGHT b. 3 Oct 1950 Port Angeles, WA; m. Linda M. BECKNER
2. Norma Geraldine WRIGHT b. 1 Apr 1915; m. Gerald William MEURS

First Citizen: Essa WYATT

Essa WYATT b. 7 Jan 1874 Lineville, Wayne Co, IA, d/o William E. WYATT & Susan C. DUNCAN; d. 15 Oct 1942 Soap Lake, WA, Bur Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1890 Freeport, Banner Co, NE to Charles Wright DICK (b. 15 Mar 1867 Clio, Wayne Co, IA, s/o George Washington DICK & Emmaline WRIGHT; d. 28 Mar

1933 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Conda Wright DICK b. 10 Mar 1891 Freeport, NE; m. Blanche GRAHAM
2. Olive May DICK b. 2 Aug 1892 Freeport, NE; m. Amos O. MASIKE
3. Gerald V. DICK b. 21 Feb 1894 Freeport, NE; m. Effie LINDBLAD
4. Everett Wyatt DICK b. 29 Sep 1895 Douglas Co, WA; m. Elsie ROUNDY
5. Easter Essa DICK b. 10 Apr 1898 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Orlando KULP
6. Alice VeMona DICK b. 19 Jun 1900 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Ernest FRYE
7. Clyde Raymond DICK b. 26 Apr 1902 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. Gladys McROBERTS
8. Carl Austin DICK +
9. Wayne DICK b. 8 Apr 1911 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; m. May WHITEHALL

Carl Austin DICK b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Zelma Bertha PASLAY (b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

First Citizen: Grace May WYATT

Grace May WYATT b. 30 Mar 1891 Holly, Kitsap Co, WA, d/o Robert WYATT & Ellen BURDEN; d. 2 Nov 1972 Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA, Bur Methow, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 5 Mar 1909 Holly, Kitsap Co, WA to Wilfred Frank HOLE (b. 10 Nov 1888 Montreal, CAN, s/o William HOLE & Eliza Jane ALLEN; d. 19 Nov 1932 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Holly, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Edna Marion HOLE b. 15 Dec 1909; m. Joseph A. HEATH; d. 1 May 1993
2. Eva Gertrude HOLE b. 23 Oct 1911; d. 24 Jul 1968; m. Elgie E. MOORE
3. Grace Ellen HOLE b. 8 May 1913; m. Carroll D. TONSETH
4. Wilfred HOLE; d. Young
5. William Maurice HOLE +

William Maurice HOLE b. 23 Jun 1916 Holly, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Leah Diana DUFF (b. 2 Dec 1917 Shoshone, ID).
Child: Merrilyn HOLE b. 28 Jul 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Donald Dale McCOURT

Pioneer: Archie Merton WYCOFF

Archie Merton WYCOFF b. 4 May 1879 Waltersville, OR, s/o Peter J. WYCOFF & Amanda E. REDMAN MILLER; d. 8 May 1968 Spokane, WA, Bur Freeman, WA; m/1 7 Dec 1899 Freeman, WA to Rosa Mae MONTGOMERY (b. 16 Dec 1882 Vernauge Co, PA, d/o Matthew MONTGOMERY & Huldah ____); m/2 Grace SNODGRASS; m/3 Anna BARTELL; m/4 Gladys OHLER.

Children m/1: (All b. Freeman, WA)
1. Cecil V. WYCOFF b. 8 Dec 1902; m. Emma PETERS
2. Vera C. WYCOFF b. 21 Jul 1904; m. Frank KUEHNER +
3. Wayne L. WYCOFF b. 3 Jul 1906; m. Martha KUPT

Children m/2: (All b. Freeman, WA)
4. Ardyce G. WYCOFF b. 16 Jul 1913; m. Wilbur S. JOHNSON
5. Norma WYCOFF b. Sep 1915; m. Emile LENAGL
6. Archie WYCOFF b. 1917; m. Pat _____
7. Orville WYCOFF b. 1919; m. Miriam _____
8. Leona WYCOFF b. 1921; m. Dick SCHEMISKI
9. Gene WYCOFF b. 1923; m. Keith AHERN
10. Joan WYCOFF b. 1925; m. _____ LUCAS

First Citizen: Charles E. WYNDEARO

Charles E. WYNDEARO b. 26 Aug 1841 Havanna, CUB; d. 1 Feb 1917 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA, Bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Anna C. _____ (b. 10 Jun 1858 Berne, SWT; d. 17 Dec 1904 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children:
1. Leo A. WYNDEARO +
2. Harry E. WYNDEARO b. Aug 1886 Marshalltown, IA; m. May MILES
3. Viola WYNDEARO b. Jan 1880 MO; m. Paul RANGE
4. Vivian WYNDEARO b. Jan 1887 IA
5. Neal WYNDEARO b. 27 Apr 1895 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
6. Edith Louise WYNDEARO +

Leo A. WYNDEARO b. 15 Jun 1877 Attumwa, IA; d. 29 Aug 1929 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA; m. Jun 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Violet E. COPELAN (b. 15 Feb 1882 Toronto, CAN; d. 1 Nov 1965 Mansfield, WA).
Children:
1. Edwyn H. WYNDEARO b. 9 Sep 1901 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 9 Nov 1935 Philadelphia, PA to Elsie K. HUGHES
2. Arletha Marion WYNDEARO b. 15 Oct 1909 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Ted ROBISON

Edith Louise WYNDEARO b. 28 Nov 1902 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA; m. Harold A. SEMMEN.
Child: Charleta Jean SEMMEN b. 17 Jun 1924 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. William STOREY

Pioneer: Hubert WYNHOFF

Hubert WYNHOFF b. ca 1840 PRS, s/o John H. WYNHOFF & Dora APPLEDORN; d. Sautelle, CA; m. 1865 WI to Caroline KISTER (b. 3 Dec 1843 OH, d/o John KISTER & Mary HAROLD).
Children:
1. Mary WYNHOFF b. 1867 WI

2. Henry WYNHOFF b. 15 Oct 1869 Caledonia, WI; m. Kit WELCH
3. Elizabeth WYNHOFF b. Feb 1872 WI; m. John CARROLL
4. Mary WYNHOFF b. ca 1874 IA; m. E.T. HAY
5. Caroline WYNHOFF b. 19 Jan 1876 IA; m. August STUTZ
6. Theodore WYNHOFF b. Sep 1880 IA
7. Blanche B. WYNHOFF b. Sep 1882 IA; m. Clyde R. JONES
8. George William WYNHOFF b. 23 Jul 1885 Lincoln Co, WT; m. Hanna A. BROWN
9. Edna May WYNHOFF +

Edna May WYNHOFF b. 11 May 1887 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WT; m. 1 Jun 1909 Baird, Douglas Co, WA to George E. LOGG (b. 1 Jun 1885 Georgetown, CO).
Child: Margery May LOGG b. 1 Aug 1924 Rolling Bay, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Frank L. NOSON
Children:
1. Dennis Lee NOSON b. 14 Sep 1946 Seattle, WA
2. Nancy Ann NOSON b. 26 Jun 1949 Bremerton, WA; m. _____ LEACH
3. Gregory Joseph NOSON b. 2 Apr 1958 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas WYNNE

Thomas WYNNE b. 3 Jan 1819 Philadelphia, PA, s/o Thomas WYNNE & Hannah SHARPE; d. 11 Nov 1896 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1854 Ferndale, WT to Jane SCEINLAUP (b. ca 1836 Lummi Reservation, d/o SEE-AH-NULT & CLE-AHTS-TE-NUT; d. 1916).
Children: (All b. Whatcom Co, WT)
1. Marshall WYNNE b. 1856
2. Anna Maria WYNNE b. 1859; m. Thomas OXFORD
3. Thomas Benton WYNNE +
4. Post WYNNE b. 1865
5. Harry P. WYNNE +
6. Julia WYNNE b. 1868; m. Walter SMITH
7. Sallie/Sadie WYNNE b. 1873; m. Frank VANDEMARK

Thomas Benton WYNNE b. 16 Nov 1862 Camano Island, WT; m. 25 Mar 1896 Ferndale, WA to Ida WHEELER ROBINSON (b. 20 Oct 1867 Essex, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Ardis WYNNE b. 4 Aug 1899 Ferndale, WA; m. Lemuel Bryant WALKER

Harry P. WYNNE b. 9 Oct 1866 Whatcom Co, WT; m. 30 Jun 1900 Ferndale, WA to Blanche B. GETCHELL (b. 1877 ME).
Child: Noel Hugh WYNNE b. 5 Jun 1901 Ferndale, WA; m. Phyllis Elkington OXFORD
Child: Richard WYNNE b. 5 Aug 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Mary Ellen _____